DEKALB
HISTORY
PIONEERS
v.1
A19

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

10/01

DeKalb County Indiana Pioneer Settlers 1837-1850

DeKalb County Indiana
Genealogy Society

DeKalb County
Indiana
Pioneer Settlers
1837-1850

DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society

DeKalb County Indiana Pioneers

DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society
PO Box 6085
Auburn, IN 46706

Pioneer Project

Co-chair:
Patricia Dyson and Barbara Coplin

Committee:
Ruth Camarata
Richard Newcomer
Gretel Smith
Amanda Wells
Roselyn Wells
Dwight Zerkle
Lina Zerkle
Sharon Zonker

March 20, 2001 DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society

Copyright
All rights reserved
Can be used for personal use only

Contents

Introduction

Pioneer List:
Applicant File Number, Pioneer Ancestor, Applicant's Name

Charter Applications:

Pioneer Name……………………………………………………………Page

Abel, George Homer……………………………………………1-12
Aldrich, Simeon…………………………………………………13-15
Allen, Miles……………………………………………………16-19
Allen, Sarah……………………………………………………20-23
Altenburg, Daniel A.……………………………………………24-27
Altenburg, Harriet………………………………………………28-31
Bailey, Benjamin S. ……………………………………………32-42
Battles, Mary……………………………………………………43-46
Beggs, Mary Jane………………………………………………47-50
Butler, David……………………………………………………51-62
Diehl, Isaac (Sr.)………………………………………………63-66
Dirrim, William H. ……………………………………………67-73
Engel, John……………………………………………………74-80
Fair, Louisa……………………………………………………81-84
Fair, Peter………………………………………………………84-88
Feagler, Henry…………………………………………………89-92
Friend, Jacob…………………………………………………93-102
Geisinger, Samuel……………………………………………103-106
Gonser, John…………………………………………………107-109
Griffin, Eli B. ………………………………………………110-113
Griffin, Eliza Bundy…………………………………………114-117
Gunsenhouser, John Jacob……………………………………118-121
Guttery, Magdalene……………………………………………122-125
Hadsel, James…………………………………………………126-130
Hamman, John…………………………………………………131-135
Hanes, George William………………………………………136-139
Hanes/Heans, Moses…………………………………………140-143
Hay, Valentine…………………………………………………144-147
Haynes, Asa Philander………………………………………148-150
Haynes, Samuel S. …………………………………………151-154
Hoffman, George R. …………………………………………155-157
Houlton, John (Sr.)…………………………………………158-171

Hursh, John C. 172-175
Husselman, John.... 176-179
Jennings, Peter J. (Jr.) 180-183D
Kimes, George 184-188
Knight, David Brookens 189-192
Knight, Samantha Rhoda 193-196
Latson, Sarah A. 197-200
Mann, Phillip (Jr.) 201-207
Mann, Sarah 208-210
Martin, David 211-214
McBride, Richard 215-217
McClellan, Daniel 218-220
McCurdy, Eleanor 221-226
McNabb, William James (Jr.) 227-229
Newcomer, George Washington 230-244
Nimmons, Philip Bevier 245-247
Noel, John 248-267
Osbun, Aaron 268-271
Putt, George W. 272-274
Rensh, John 275-278
Row, Jacob 279-282
Row, Zachariah 283-286
Sawvel/Sawvell, Jacob 287-309
Seely, Amzi 310-318
Shatto, Henry 319-321
Shilling, Adam 322-331
Simon, John Peter 332-340
Slentz, Henry 341-344
Slentz, Jacob 345-354
Stafford, Nathaniel 355-365
Stearns, John 366-371
Steward, James P. 372-376
Tarney, Samuel 377-380
Watson, John 381-384
West, Lois Grace 385-393
Wyatt, Nathan 394-415
Wyrick, Jacob 416-419

Non-Charter Applications

Beaird, George 420-428
Deter, Johann George 429-432
Friend, Michael 433-438

Index

Introduction

In celebration of the millennium the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society introduced a Pioneer Settlers Program. Applicants were to be descendants of DeKalb County Indiana pioneer settlers living in the county before 1850.

Charter pioneer applicants were recognized at the Annual Banquet August 12, 2000 held at Norris Chapel, DeKalb County Indiana. After this date applications were still being accepted. No cut off date has been established for applying. Applications can be picked up at any library in DeKalb County, by writing to the society, or on the Internet at: http://www.rootsweb.com/~indkigs/main_page.html.

Documented evidence submitted by applicants is not included in this book. All applications and documentation on non-living people has been microfilmed and will be available at the Eckhart Public Library in Auburn, Indiana. All applications and documentation will be made available to all DeKalb County libraries.

DeKalb County Indiana Pioneers

Charter status was given to applications received before June 30, 2000.
First Letter in File Number is the first letter in their surname. C stands for charter.

File Number	Pioneer Settler	Applicant (they are descendants)
AC-1	ABEL, George Homer	Deborah Tarantino
AC-2	ABEL, George Homer	George W. Mansfield
AC-3	ABEL, George Homer	Robert Lehr Wilder
AC-4	ALDRICH, Simeon	Carolyn Cripe
AC-5	ALLEN, Miles	Roselyn Wells
AC-6	ALLEN, Sarah	Roselyn Wells
AC-7	ALTENBURG, Daniel A.	James A. Wells
AC-8	ALTENBURG, Harriet	Amanda L. Wells
BC-1	BAILEY, Benjamin S.	Barbara Coplin
BC-2	BATTLES, Mary	Jaime L. Wells
BC-3	BEGGS, Mary Jane	Amanda L. Wells
BC-4	BUTLER, David	Jacqueline S. Baker
BC-4	BUTLER, David	Crystal K. Hollinger
BC-4	BUTLER, David	Cynthia Warner
BC-4	BUTLER, David	Sterling K. Robbins
DC-1	DIEHL, Isaac (Sr.)	Wilbur Olan Diehl
DC-2	DIRRIM, William H.	Matthew Jacob Slentz
EC-1	ENGEL, John	James P. Covell
EC-2	ENGEL, John	Jack P. Covell
FC-1	FAIR, Louisa	Sally Joan Sibert
FC-2	FAIR, Peter	Neal Simon
FC-3	FEAGLER, Henry	Lorraine Feagler Martin
FC-4	FRIEND, Jacob	William R. Strouse
GC-1	GEISINGER, Samuel	Cynthia L. Koldewey
GC-2	GONSER, John	Louise Gonser Greer
GC-3	GRIFFIN, Eli B.	Connie Collins Bungard
GC-4	GRIFFIN, Eliza Bundy	Sylvia Ballard
GC-5	GUNSENHOUSER, John Jacob	Kathleen Hammond Godfrey
GC-6	GUTTERY, Magdalene	Jaime L. Wells
HC-1	HADSELL, James	Lina M. Zerkle
HC-2	HAMMAN, John	Lina M. Zerkle
HC-3	HANES, George William	Amanda L. Wells
HC-4	HANES/HEANS, Moses	James Anthony Wells
HC-5	HAY, Valentine	Cynthia L. Koldewey
HC-6	HAYNES, Asa Philander	Carolyn Cripe
HC-7	HAYNES, Samuel S.	Barbara L. Jewett
HC-8	HOFFMAN, George R.	Paul Rowland Julian
HC-9	HOULTON, John (Sr.)	Richard Newcomer
HC-10	HURSH, John C.	Cynthia L. Koldewey
HC-11	HUSSELMAN, John	Sue Ann (Husselman) Anderson
JC-1	JENNINGS, Peter J. (Jr.)	Mary Louise Jennings Wilson
JC-2	JENNINGS, Peter J. (Jr.)	Erma Amstutz
KC-1	KIMES, George	Cynthia L. Koldewey
KC-2	KNIGHT, David Brookens	Lina M. Zerkle
KC-3	KNIGHT, Samantha Rhoda	Pam Hess Westerhold
LC-1	LATSON, Sarah A.	Jaime Lyn Wells
MC-1	MANN, Phillip (Jr.)	Richard Newcomer
MC-2	MANN, Sarah	Sylvia Ballard

DeKalb County Indiana Pioneers

MC-3	MARTIN, David	Lina M. Zerkle
MC-4	McBRIDE, Richard	Carolyn Cripe
MC-5	McCLELLAN, Daniel	Sylvia Ballard
MC-6	McCURDY, Eleanor	Rachel Elaine Slentz
MC-7	McNABB, WILLIAM JAMES (Jr.)	Joyce Nelline (Cook) Diehl
NC-1	NEWCOMER, George Washington	Richard Newcomer
NC-2	NIMMONS, Philip Bevier	Nancy Western Derrow
NC-3	NOEL, John	Janice E. Miller
NC-4	NOEL, John	Michael A. Noel
NC-5	NOEL, John	John R. Noehl
NC-6	NOEL, John	David W. Noel
NC-7	NOEL, John	David W. Noel
OC-1	OSBUN, Aaron	Bennett A. Noel
PC-1	PUTT, George W.	Patricia (Watson) Dyson
RC-1	RENSCH, John	Carolyn Cripe
RC-2	ROW, Jacob	Roselyn I. Wells
RC-3	ROWE, Zachariah	Roselyn I. Wells
SC-1	SAWVEL/SAWVELL, Jacob	Lorna Mutzfeld Atz
SC-1	SAWVEL/SAWVELL, Jacob	Janelle A. Atz
SC-1	SAWVEL/SAWVELL, Jacob	Braden D. Dunlap
SC-1	SAWVEL/SAWVELL, Jacob	Tracy Atz Dunlap
SC-2	SAWVEL, Jacob	Belva C. Meyer
SC-2	SAWVEL, Jacob	Mary Lutz
SC-3	SAWVELL/SAWVELL, Jacob	Sherman D. Sawvel
SC-4	SEELY, Amzi	Rose Marie (Berry) Newcomer
SC-5	SHATTO, Henry	Carolyn Cripe
SC-6	SHILLING, Adam	James H. Shilling
SC-7	SIMON, John Peter	Sally Joan Sibert
SC-8	SIMON, John Peter	Neal C. Simon
SC-9	SLENTZ, Henry	Carolyn Cripe
SC-10	SLENTZ, Jacob	Michael Lynn Slentz
SC-11	STAFFORD, Nathaniel	Rose Marie (Berry) Newcomer
SC-12	STEARNS, John	John Russell Slentz
SC-13	STEWARD, James P.	Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey
TC-1	TARNEY, Samuel	Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey
WC-1	WATSON, John	Patricia (Watson) Dyson
WC-2	WEST, Lois Grace	Harold D. Sleek
WC-3	WEST, Lois Grace	Gwendolyn Sleek Ankney
WC-4	WEST, Lois Grace	Dallas E. Sleek
WC-5	WYATT, Nathan	Rose Marie (Berry) Newcomer
WC-6	WYATT, Nathan	Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey
WC-7	WYRICK, Jacob	Scotland M. Vincent
B-5	DETER, Johann George	Helen Irene Hughes
D-3	BEAIRD, George	Helen Irene Hughes
F-5	FRIEND, Michael	Helen Irene Hughes

ac

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Deborah Tarantino

Street Address 5399 Interlochen Rd

City/State/Zip Coloma, MI 49038

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Homer Abel who was

Born on 21 Feb 1808 to Daniel and Sally (Root) Abel

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Trumbull Co., Ohio

To or prior to in 1836

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Deborah J. Tarantino

Signature of Applicant Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

ac

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Homer Abel

Date of Birth 21 Feb 1808 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Trumbull, OHIO (City County State)

Date of Death 23 May 1874 (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb IN (City County State)

Place of Burial Alton Cemetery DeKalb IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Daniel Abel

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Sally Root

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Electa Hadsell

Spouse's Father's Name John Hadsell

Spouse's Mother's Name Abigail Bray

Spouse's Date of Birth 20 Aug 1808 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Broom NY (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 3 Sept 1896 (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb IN (City County State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Alton Cemetery DeKalb IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage 12 Apr 1828 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Sept. 1836 Concord (Date Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIE
James H.	9 Feb 1829		15 MAY 1907			
Cyrus W.	17 Jun 1833		?			
Henry J.	6 Dec 1841		?			
Melvinas	6 Dec 1841		?			

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records.
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
Military Records.
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

George Homer Abel's Children (Con't)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date married
Mary Almira	26 MAR 1844		?			
Walter M	27 Aug 1846		?			
Alice L.	9 Aug 1851		?			
George D.	27 Jan 1831	OHIO	10 Apr 1863	IN	Sarah Milliman	
Nancy	?		?			
Lovesta	4 Feb 1849		16 Mar 1849			

ac 1

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Deborah J. McNabb was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co, IN on 21 Aug 1953
Married at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan on 1 Oct 1977
To Thomas P. Tarantino who was born 5 June 1953 at Benton Harbor, MI
Proof of above attached. SEE

2. I am the child of Harold W. McNabb was born at Newville, DeKalb, IN on 29 July 1917
Married at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana on 6 Oct. 1950
To Gladys I. Leiter who was born 23 Jan 1927 at Noble Co., Indiana
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Gladys C. Abel was born at DeKalb Co, IN on 24 July 1895
Married at St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana on 12 Nov 1916
To Wilbur Dale McNabb who was born 9 Aug 1892 at
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Wallace E Abel was born at DeKalb Co, IN on 4 Nov 1851
Married at DeKalb Co., Indiana on 12 Dec 1876
To Louisa Antoinette Coburn who was born 10 Aug 1857 at DeKalb Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of George D. Abel was born at OHIO on 27 Jan 1831
Married at DeKalb Co., Indiana on 21 Jan 1851
To Sarah Ann Milliman who was born 6 Apr. 1832 at Niagara Co., NY
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of George Homer Abel was born at OHIO on 21 Feb 1808
Married at Trumbull Co., Ohio on 12 April 1828
To Electa Hadsell who was born 6 April 1832 at Niagara Co., NY
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Daniel Abel was born at Broome Co NY on 1777
Married at Trumbull Co., OHIO on 22 Jan 1807
To Sally Root who was born at
Proof of above attached.

AC-2

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by GEORGE W MANSFIELD

Street Address 306 So. COWEN ST

City/State/Zip. GARRETT IND. 46738

I AM A DESCENDANT OF GEORGE H. ABEL who was

Born on 4-APR./1808 to DANIEL ABEL(1776-1868) & SALLY ROOT

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO,

To or prior to, SEPT 1836

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Signature of Applicant George W Mansfield Date

AC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor GEORGE HOMER ABEL

Date of Birth 4-APR 1808 Place of Birth TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 23-MAY 1874 Place of Death COBURN CORNERS DEKALB CTY IN.
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel ALTON CEMETERY EAST OF ST JOE DEKALB IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name DANIEL ABEL

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name SALLY ROOT

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ELECTRA HADSELL
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name JOHN HADSELL

Spouse's Mother's Name ABAGAIL BRAY HADSELL

Spouse's Date of Birth 20-AUG 1808 Place of Birth VESTAL TWP BROOME CTY, N.Y.
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 3-SEPT 1896 Place of Death COBURN CORNERS, DEKALB, IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel ALTON CEMETERY EAST OF ST JOE, DEKALB, IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 11-JUNE-1823 Place TRUMBULL COUNTY OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County SEPT 1836 CONCORD TWP -DEKALB CTY
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	MARRIED
JAMES H. ABEL	1829	TRUMBULL CTY. O.	1907	COBURN COR. IN	ABIGAIL ROBE	14-MAY 1848
MARY ALMIRA					DANIEL KIMES	24-DEC-1865
GEORGE DOW	1831	TRUMBULL CTY. O.	1868	COBURN COR. IN	SALLY MILLIMAN	21-JAN-1851
HENRY J	1837	COBURN COR. IN	17-MAY 1915	GARRETT, IN. HOSP	ELIZA SHULL	14-NOV-1858
CYRUS W.						
WALTER M.	1846	COBURN COR. IN	1917	GARRETT, IN. HOSP.	ANN NELSON	30-MAR-1870
MELVINA					CYRUS ALTON	28-AUG-1861
ALICE	1851	COBURN COR. IN	1950	COBURN COR. IN	WASHINGTON HART	1869
NANCY	}	DIED YOUNG				
LAVESTA						

6

Estate   Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records   Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor
Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I GEORGE W. MANSFIELD, was born at AUBURN, IN CR35 on 11-FEB-1921

Married at SPENCERVILLE, IN on 30-JUNE-1947

To ROSIE E. THOMPSON who was born 21-JUNE-1920 at BUTLER, IN

SEE ATT #1 — Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of HELEN E. ABEL born on 9-MARCH 1900 AUBURN, IN
Died at GARRETT IND. on 21-DEC. 1967 and ~~his/her~~ HER spouse

GEO. A. MANSFIELD born on 15 DEC 1896 AT NORTHCREEK, OHIO

married at AUBURN, IN on 12-JUNE-1916

SEE ATT: #2 — Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of GEORGE H. ABEL born on 1863 at DEKALB CTY. IND - CONCORD TWP - COBURN COR.
Died at AUBURN IN on 1943 and his/~~her~~ spouse ALDA V. SHAFER

born on 1871 at AUBURN, IN - DEKALB CTY

married at AUBURN, IND. on 8-SEPT-1891

SEE ATT #3 — Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of HENRY J. ABEL born on 19-AUG 1837 at COBURN COR - CONCORD TWP DEKALB IN
Died at SACRED HEART HOSP. GARRETT-IN on 17-MAY-1915 and his/~~her~~ spouse

SEE ATT: #4

A C-

ELIZA SHULL born
on 25-OCT-1840 at WAYNE CTY, OHIO

married
at COBURN, CORNERS IND on 14 - NOV, 1858

Proof of above attached

See Att #5

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of GEORGE H. ABER born on
1808 at TRUMBULL CTY, OHIO
Died at COBURN CORNERS, IND on 10 - MAY 1874 and his/~~her~~
spouse

ELECTRA HADSELL born
on 20-AUG-1808 at VESTAL TOWNSHIP BROOME CTY, NEW YORK

married
at TRUMBULL CTY, OHIO on 21-APRIL-1828

Proof of above attached

See ATT #6

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of DANIEL ABER born on
1776 at CANAN CTY, CONN.
Died at COBURN CORNERS, IND. on 1869 and his/~~her~~
spouse

SALLY ROOT born
on at

married
at TRUMBULL CTY, OHIO on 1807

BURIED: JOHNSTOWN CEM.
TRUMBULL CTY, OHIO

AC-3

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Robert Lehr Wilder

Street Address 6779 County Road 64

City/State/Zip Saint Joe, IN 46785

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Homer Abel who was

Born on 21, Feb., 1808 to Daniel Abel and Sally Root

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Trumbull County, Ohio

To or prior to Concord Township, DeKalb Co., In in May of 1836

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Robert Lehr Wilder
Signature of Applicant

June 29, 2000
Date

AC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Homer Abel

Date of Birth 21, Feb. 1808 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Trumbull County (County), Ohio (State)

Date of Death 23 May 1874 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Coburn Corners (City) DeKalb County (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Alton Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Concord Twp. (City) DeKalb County (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Daniel Abel

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Sally Root

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Electa Hadsell

Spouse's Father's Name John Hadsell

Spouse's Mother's Name Abigail Bray

Spouse's Date of Birth 20 Aug. 1808 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Vestal Twp. (City) Broom Co., (County) New York (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 3 Sept 1896 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Coburn Corners (City) DeKalb Co., (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Alton Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Concord Twp. (City) DeKalb Co., (County) Indiana (State)

Date of Marriage 12 April 1828 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Trumbull Co., (County) Ohio (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County May 1836 (Date) Concord Twp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer, Postmaster of Coburn Corners P.O.

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
James H. Abel	9, Feb. 1829	Trumbull Co. Ohio	15, May 1907	DeKalb Co. IN	Abigail Robe	14 May 1848
Cyrus W. Abel	1833	Trumbull Co. Oh	?	Nebraska	Rhoda Root	6 Mar 1853
George D. Abel	1831	Trumbull Co. Oh	1863	DeKalb Co IN	Sally Ann Milliman	21 Jan 1851
Henry J. Abel	19, Aug 1837	DeKalb Co. In	1915	DeKalb Co In	Eliza J. Shull	14 Nov. 1858

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

AC-2

HUSBAND George Homer Abel Occupation Farmer

Born February 21 1808 Place Trumbull Co. Ohio

Chr. Place

Marr. April 12, 1828 Place Trumbull Co. Ohio

Died May 23, 1874 Place Concord twp. DeKalb Co. In.

Bur. Place Alton Cemetery, Concord twp., DeKalb Co. In

Husband's Father Daniel Abel Husband's Mother Sally Root

Husband's other wives

WIFE Electa Hadsell

Born August 20, 1808 Place Vestat twp., Broom Co., New York

Chr. Place

Died September 3 1896 Place DeKalb Co. In.

Bur. Place Alton Cemetery Concord twp., DeKalb Co., In

Wife's Father John Hadsell Wife's Mother Abigal Bray

Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 James H. Abel	M	Feb. 9, 1829 May 15, 1907	Trumbull Co. Ohio DeKalb Co. In	Abigail Robe May 14, 1848 DeKalb Co. In
2 Cyrus W. Abel	M	1833	Trumbull Co. Ohio Nebraska	Rhoda Root March 6 1853 Trumbull Co. O.
3 George D. Abel	M	1831 1863	Trumbull Co., Ohio DeKalb Co., IN	Sally Ann Milliman Jan. 21, 1851 DeKalb co., IN
4 Henry J. Abel	M	August 19, 1837 1915	DeKalb Co., IN DeKalb Co., IN	Eliza J. Shull November 14, 1858 DeKalb Co. IN
5 Melvina Abel	F	December 6, 1841 February 5, 1922	DeKalb Co., IN Elmwood, Nebraska	Cyrus Alton August 28, 1861 DeKalb Co. IN
6 Almira Abel	F	March 24 1844	DeKalb Co., IN Kansas	Daniel M. Kimes December 24, 1865 DeKalb Co. IN
7 Walter M. Abel	M	August 27, 1846 Sept. 15, 1917	DeKalb Co. IN DeKalb Co. IN	Ann E. Nelson March 30, 1870 DeKalb Co. IN
8 Alice L. Abel	F	August 9, 1851 March 26, 1950	Johnsen Center, Trumbull Co., O. DeKalb Co. IN	Washington Hart November 11, 1869 DeKalb Co. IN
9 Mary E Abel Nancy	F	~~June~~ 14, 1834 Infancy June 7, 1836	Trumbull Co. Ohio Trumbull Co. Ohio	
10 Lavesta	F	February 4, 1847 Infancy March 16, 1847	DeKalb Co. IN. DeKalb Co. IN	
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

Other Marriages

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Robert Lehr Wilder was born at home Spencer twp. DeKalb Co. In on 18, Sept 1940
Married at Newville Church of Christ on 3 June 1978
To Linda Lou Doub who was born 21 Aug. 1947 at Auburn IN
Proof of above attached. Document 33 & 34 44

2. I am the child of William Lehr Wilder was born at Somerset, KY on 10, April 1899
Married at Clyde Hart home Spencer twp. DeKalb Co. In on 17, June 1923
To Berniece Irene Hart who was born 31, Oct. 1900 at Scipio Twp. Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached. Document 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 29, 31, 33

3. I am the grandchild of Clyde Eugene Hart was born at home Concord twp. DeKalb Co. In on 8, Dec. 1877
Married at Hicksville, Ohio on 27 Jan. 1900
To Gladys Gertrude Baltz who was born 6, Dec. 1882 at Spencerville, In.
Proof of above attached. Document 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33

4. I am the great grandchild of Washington Hart was born at Ashland Co., Ohio on 1, Dec. 1842
Married at on 11, November 1869
To Alice L. Abel who was born 9 Aug. 1851 at Trumbull Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached. Document 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 32 32, 38

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of George Homer Abel was born at Trumbull Co., Ohio on 21, Feb. 1808
Married at Trumbull Co., Ohio on 1 April 1828
To Electa Hadsell who was born 20 Aug. 1808 at Vestal Twp. Broom Co. New York
Proof of above attached. Attachment 1, Attachment 2 Documents 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 37 31 22, 23, 24, 9, 10, 30 32, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Daniel Abel was born at Conn. on 1777
Married at Trumbull Co. Ohio on bef. 1808 aft. 1806
To Sally Root who was born 1783 at South Canaan, Conn.
Proof of above attached. Attachment 1 Document 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

AC-4

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Carolyn Cripe

Street Address 940N 200 W

City/State/Zip ANGOLA IN 46703

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Simeon Aldrich who was

Born on 30 Apr 1777 in Massachusetts

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Guilford, Windham, VermonT

In or prior to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Carolyn Cripe
Signature of Applicant

November 17, 1999
Date

A C-

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Carolyn Cripe, was born at Hudson, Steuben, Ind. on 4 November 1933
Married at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana on 5 June 1955
To F. Florian Cripe who was born 19 Aug 1932 at Wenatchee, Chelan, Wash.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Raymond D Rensch born on 5 Sept 1908 at Butler, DeKalb, Ind.
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Feb 1999 and his/~~her~~ spouse Naomi B. Putt born on 18 Dec 1910 at Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana
married at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 September 1932
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Harley Rensch born on 27 Jan 1886 at DeKalb, Ind.
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 9 Jan 1966 and his/~~her~~ spouse Elva Evertts born on 7 Oct 1889 at DeKalb Co., Indiana
married at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana on 30 Jan 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Phoebe Aldrich born on 1844 at DeKalb, Ind.
Died at DeKalb, Indiana on 1889 and ~~his~~/her spouse William Rensch born on 7 Mar 1844 at DeKalb, Indiana
married at on 9 September 1866
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of David Aldrich born on 29 Mar 1817 at Guilford, VT
Died at Steuben, Indiana on 27 Sept 1881 and his/~~her~~ spouse Mary A. Jackman born on 16 Sept 1818 at Richland County, Ohio
married at Steuben, Indiana on 14 February 1838
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Simeon Aldrich born on 30 Apr 1777 at Massachusetts
Died at DeKalb, Indiana on 27 Sept 1860 and his/~~her~~ spouse Penelope (Nelly) Gaines born on 15 Sept 1780 at Guilford, Windham, Vermont
married at on

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Simeon Aldrich

Date of Birth 30 Apr 1777 Place of Birth Massachusetts
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 27 Sept 1860 Place of Death DeKalb Indiana
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Eddy's DeKalb Indiana
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name Jonathan Aldrich

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Olive Worth

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Penelope Gaines (unproven)
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name David Gaines, Jr. (unproven)

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth Tubbs (unproven)

Spouse's Date of Birth 15 Sept 1782 Place of Birth Guilford Windham Vermont
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 20 Sept 1836 Place of Death DeKalb Indiana
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Eddy's DeKalb Indiana
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage Place Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1838 Troy Twp.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Simeon, Jr.	1803	VT			Emily McClure	
Aurelia	1813	VT			Richard Jackman	1838
David	1817	VT	1881	IN	Mary A. Jackman	1838

LEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY
E ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

AC

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Roselyn Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Avenue

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Miles Allen who was

Born on ABT. 1815 to ?

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from TRUMBALL CO, OHIO

To or prior to 1844

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Roselyn I Wells
Signature of Applicant

May 11, 2000
Date

16

AC-5

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor MILES ALLEN

Date of Birth ABT. 1815 (Day Month Year) **Place of Birth** PLYMOUTH, LITCHFIELD CT (City, County, State)

Date of Death 11-1849 (Day Month Year) **Place of Death** DEKALB IN (City, County, State)

Place of Buriel FAIRFIELD (Name of Cemetery) FAIRFIELD CENTER (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name ?

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ?

Ancestor's Spouse's Name MARY JANE BEGGS

Spouse's Father's Name ARCHIBOLD BEGGS

Spouse's Mother's Name MARIE BROGTON

Spouse's Date of Birth ABT. 1823 (Day Month Year) **Place of Birth** OHIO OR PA (City, County, State)

Spouse's Date of Death 02-03-1904 (Day Month Year) **Place of ~~Birth~~** death IN (City, County, State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) FAIRFIELD (Name of Cemetery) FAIRFIELD CENTER (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 21-05-1842 (Day Month Year) **Place of Marriage** TRUMBALL OHIO (City, County, State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County bef. 1844 (Date) FAIRFIELD TWP. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor UNKNOWN

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

AC

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Roselyn Wells was born at Waukesha, Wisconsin on April 16, 1953
Married at Ashley on Nov. 05, 1971
To JAMES A. WELLS who was born Feb. 15, 1952 at Garrett, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Golda Rowe was born at Dekalb Co, IN on Nov. 17, 1911
Married at LaGrange Co, IN on Feb. 22, 1930
To Russell Thomas Mills who was born Oct. 16, 1908 at Canada
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of David Miles Rowe was born at Dekalb Co. IN on Oct 18, 1869
Married at Dekalb Co. on Sept. 03, 1901
To Jennora (Spindler) Miller who was born Jan. 26, 1876 at Dekalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Sarah Eunice Allen was born at Dekalb Co. IN on Sept. 20, 1
Married at Dekalb Co IN on Oct 24, 1869
To Zachariah Rowe who was born March 11, 1845 at Holmes Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of MILES ALLEN was born at LITCHFIELD PLYMOUTH CT on ABT. 1815
Married at TRUMBALL Co, OH on MAY 21, 1842
To MARY JANE BEGGS who was born ABT. 1823 at OHIO OR PA
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

Descendants of Miles Allen

Generation No. 1

1. **Miles^2 Allen** (Benajah (Benjamin)^1) was born Abt. 1815 in Plymouth, Litchfield, CT, and died November 1849 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Mary Jane Beggs** May 21, 1842 in Trumball Co., Ohio, Johnston Twp., daughter of Archibold Beggs and Marie Brogton.

Children of Miles Allen and Mary Beggs are:

2 i. Areilla^3 Allen, born Abt. 1843.
3 ii. Thavilaho/Thaviland Allen, born Abt. 1843; died August 13, 1851 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
4 iii. Amanda Allen, born Abt. 1845.
5 iv. Emily Melissa Allen, born Abt. October 07, 1845; died January 08, 1859.
6 v. Sarah Eunice Allen, born September 20, 1846 in Indiana; died January 15, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married Zachariah Rowe October 24, 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
7 vi. David Miles Allen, born Abt. June 1850 in Indiana; died October 28, 1884 in Spencerville, IN. He married Emma E. Tyndall July 04, 1876 in DeKalb Co..

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Roselyn Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Ave

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Sarah Allen who was

Born on Sept. 20, 1846 to Miles and Mary Jane (Beggs) Allen

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from born in Dekalb

To or prior to bef. 1844

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Roselyn I Wells
Signature of Applicant

May 11, 2000
Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor SARAH EUNICE ALLEN

Date of Birth 20-09-1846 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Death 15-01-1907 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel FAIRFIELD (Name of Cemetery) FAIRFIELD CENTER (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name MILES ALLEN

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name MARY JANE BEGGS

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ZACHARIAH ROWE

Spouse's Father's Name JACOB G. ROW

Spouse's Mother's Name MAGDALENE GUTTERY

Spouse's Date of Birth 11-03-1845 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) HOLMES Co, (County) OH (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 23-11-1897 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Fairfield (Name of Cemetery) Fairfield Center (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 24-10-1869 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Sept 20, 1846 (Date) Fairfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Housewife

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Descendants of Sarah Eunice Allen

Generation No. 1

1. Sarah Eunice^3 Allen (Miles^2, Benajah (Benjamin)^1) was born September 20, 1846 in Indiana, and died January 15, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Zachariah Rowe** October 24, 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, son of Jacob Row and Magdalene Guttery.

Children of Sarah Allen and Zachariah Rowe are:

2 i. David Miles^4 Rowe, born October 18, 1869 in Indiana; died February 01, 1948 in Indiana. He married Jennora Spindler September 03, 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

3 ii. Nora A. Rowe, born March 1873. She married Laurel G. Spindler March 19, 1895 in DeKalb Co..

4 iii. William H. Rowe, born December 22, 1874 in Indiana; died October 16, 1906 in Indiana. He married Unknown Abt. 1905.

5 iv. Emma Alice Rowe, born March 12, 1877 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died December 25, 1961 in Indiana. She married Calvin H. Husselman December 24, 1909 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

6 v. Albert E. Rowe, born 1880; died May 27, 1900.

7 vi. Elza A. Rowe, born 1882; died April 20, 1955 in Dekalb County, Indiana. He married Nellie N. Casselman March 24, 1902 in DeKalb Co..

8 vii. Oliver Rowe, born October 22, 1886 in Indiana; died January 31, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

9 viii. Blanche Rowe, born November 07, 1889; died February 06, 1907.

10 ix. Edgar W. Rowe, born November 07, 1889 in Indiana; died February 1939. He married Jesse A. Eachers/Euchues.

11 x. Mabel Donnie Rowe, born February 15, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died December 09, 1972 in Timken Mercy Hospital. She married Virgil Ezra Sell August 22, 1921.

12 xi. Unknown Boy Rowe.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Roselyn Mills was born at Waukesha, Wisconsin on APRIL 16, 1953
Married at Ashley on Nov. 05, 1971
To JAMES A. Wells who was born Feb 15, 1952 at Garrett, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Golda Rowe was born at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 17, 1911
Married at LaGrange Co, IN on Feb 22, 1930
To Russell T. Mills who was born Oct 16, 1908 at Canada
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of David Miles Rowe was born at Dekalb Co IN on Oct. 18, 1869
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept 3, 1901
To Jennora (Spindler) Miller who was born Jan. 26, 1876 at Dekalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Sarah Eunice Allen was born at Dekalb Co. IN on Sept. 20, 1846
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Oct. 24, 1869
To Zachariah Rowe who was born March 11, 1845 at Holmes Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

AC- 7

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by JAMES Anthony Wells
Street Address 1029 Angela Avenue
City/State/Zip Auburn IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Daniel A. Altenburg who was
Born on July 19, 1809 to ? possibly William Altenburg Jr.
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Sandusky, Ohio
To or prior to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

James a Wells
Signature of Applicant

5-10-00
Date

filled out by Roselyn Wells.

AC-7

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Daniel A. Altenburg

Date of Birth 19-07-1809 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Montgomery NY (City County State)

Date of Death 19-01-1888 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Auburn (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Old Evergreen Cem. (Name of Cemetery) Auburn (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name ? Possibly William Altenburg, Jr

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ? Possibly Elizabeth V.

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah A. Latson

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's Date of Birth 12-09-1811 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Genesee Co., NY (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 24-05-1862 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Dekalb Co., IN (City County State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Old Evergreen Cem. (Name of Cemetery) Auburn (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 14-03-1833 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1838 (Date) Union Twp. 2½ miles east of Auburn Village (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer, Justice of Peace of Auburn

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
DANIEL Wells Altenburg	05-05-1834	Genesee, NY	01-12-1895	Gratiot, MI	Sophia INGMAN	25-02-1856
Mary Jane Altenburg	06-02-1836	Chatutauqua, Co. NY	14-03-1918	IN	Charles B. Hanes	27-09-1857
Henry Esidore Altenburg	23-04-1838	Sandusky Co., OH	08-02-1889	IN	Sara C. Bodine	27-01-1864
Harriet Emeline Altenburg	15-05-1840	Dekalb, IN	14-08-1923	Butler, IN	George William Hanes	29-09-1866

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

AC - 7

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I James Anthony Wells was born at Garrett, IN on Feb. 15, 1952
Married at Ashley, IN on Nov. 05, 1971
To Roselyn IRIS MILLS who was born APRIL 16, 1953 at Waukesha, Wisconsin
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Wilmetta Hanes was born at Waterloo, IN on April 2, 1918
Married at Auburn, IN on APRIL 10, 1951
To Harvey Wells who was born Oct 30, 1909 at Wellington, KY
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Harry Attenburg Hanes was born at Butler, IN on JUNE 06, 1878
Married at Edgerton, OH on Feb. 05, 1902
To Susan Wilmetta Copeland who was born APRIL 30, 1882 at Butler, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Harriet E. Altenburg was born at IN on May 15, 1840
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept 29, 1866
To George William Hanes who was born Chautauqua Co. NY at May 29, 1828.
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of DANIEL A. Altenburg was born at MONTGOMERY Co, NY on JULY 19, 1809
Married at ____ on MARCH 14, 1833
To Sarah A. Latson who was born Sept. 12, 1811 at Genesee Co, NY
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

AC-7

Descendants of Daniel A. Altenburg

Generation No. 1

1. **Daniel A.^{3} Altenburg** (William^2, Wilhelm Aden^1) was born July 19, 1809 in Mountgomery County, NY, and died January 19, 1888 in Auburn, IN. He married **(1) Sarah A. Latson** March 14, 1833. He married **(2) Susan Gilbert** June 03, 1867.

Children of Daniel Altenburg and Sarah Latson are:

2 i. Daniel Wells^4 Altenburg, born May 05, 1834 in Genesse Co., NY; died December 01, 1895 in Gratiot, Newark Twp., MI. He married Sophia Ingman February 25, 1856.

3 ii. Mary Jane Altenburg, born February 06, 1836 in Chautauqua County, NY; died March 14, 1918 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (3) Jeremiah (Jerry) Kepler. She married (1) Charles B. Hanes/Haines September 27, 1857 in DeKalb County, IN. She married (3) Joseph Sewell November 25, 1900.

4 iii. Henry Esidore Altenburg, born April 23, 1838 in Sandusky Co., OH; died February 08, 1889 in Bryant., IN. He married Sara C. Bodine January 27, 1864.

5 iv. Harriet (Hattie) Emeline Altenburg, born May 15, 1840 in DeKalb Co., IN; died August 14, 1923 in Butler, IN. She married George William/William Hanes September 29, 1866 in DeKalb County, IN.

6 v. Cosper/David Cosper Altenburg, born March 14, 1842 in Auburn, IN; died August 14, 1923 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married Martha Crise June 19, 1870 in M. E. Church, Butler, IN.

7 vi. Isaac Lanslot Altenburg, born June 06, 1844 in DeKalb Co., IN; died Abt. February 26, 1914 in prob. Gratiot Co., MI. He married (2) Mary Dillon. He married (3) Ida B. Jeffery. He married (1) Maud Eicher February 07, 1867 in Newark Twp., Gratiot Co, MI.

8 vii. Sylvia Almira Altenburg, born March 14, 1847 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married Oscar C. Bates September 27, 1865.

9 viii. William James Altenburg, born April 18, 1852 in IN; died 1930 in prob. Gratiot Co., MI. He married Emma J..

10 ix. Frances/Frank Field Altenburg, born August 18, 1854 in DeKalb Co., IN; died Abt. 1923 in Syracuse, Kansas. He married Adaline (Addie) M. Rohrbaugh July 13, 1882 in Dekalb County, IN.

AC-8

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Amanda Lucille Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Avenue

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Harriet Emeline Altenburg who was

Born on May 15, 1840 to Daniel A + Sarah (Latson) Altenburg

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO

To or prior to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Amanda L Wells 5-10-00

Signature of Applicant Date

28

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Harriet Emeline Altenburg

Date of Birth 15-05-1840 Place of Birth Dekalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 14-08-1923 Place of Death Butler Dekalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Butler Butler Dekalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name Daniel A. Altenburg

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Sarah Latson

Ancestor's Spouse's Name George William Hanes

Spouse's Father's Name Moses Hanes/Heans

Spouse's Mother's Name Mary Battles

Spouse's Date of Birth 29-05-1828 Place of Birth Chatauqua N.Y.
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 28-05-1897 Place of Birth Butler IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) BUTLER Butler Dekalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 29-09-1866 Place of Marriage
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County May 15, 1840 Union Twp.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Housewife and school teacher

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

AC- 8

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Amanda Wells was born at Auburn, IN on April 7, 1978
Married at — on —
To — who was born — at —
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of James A. Wells was born at Garrett, IN on Feb 15, 1952
Married at Ashley, IN on Nov 5, 1971
To Roselyn I. Mills who was born April 16, 1953 at Waukesha, Wisconsin
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Wilmetta Hanes was born at Waterloo, IN on April 2, 1918
Married at Auburn, IN on April 10, 1951
To Harvey Wells who was born Oct. 30, 1909 at Wellington, KY
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Harry Altenburg Hanes was born at Butler, IN on June 06, 1878
Married at Edgerton, OH on Feb. 05, 1902
To Susan Wilmetta Copeland who was born April 30, 1882 at BUTLER, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Harriet Emeline Altenburg was born at Dekalb IN on May 15, 1840
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 29, 1866
To George William Hanes who was born May 29, 1828 at Chautauqua Co, NY
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

AC-

Descendants of Harriet (Hattie) Emeline Altenburg

Generation No. 1

1. **Harriet (Hattie) Emeline^{4} Altenburg** (Daniel A.^{3}, William^{2}, Wilhelm Aden^{1}) was born May 15, 1840 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died August 14, 1923 in Butler, IN. She married **George William/William Hanes** September 29, 1866 in DeKalb County, IN, son of Moses Hanes and Mary Battles.

Children of Harriet Altenburg and George Hanes are:

2 i. Cameron Reed^{5} Hanes, born July 05, 1867 in Wilmington Twp., Butler, IN; died March 04, 1939. He married Ida E. Murphy June 27, 1891.

3 ii. Sarah Evalena/Eralena Hanes/Haines, born March 07, 1869 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb County, IN; died June 14, 1960 in Barkley Nursing Home, Butler, IN. She married Charles W. Heffelfinger November 02, 1889 in Butler, DeKalb County, IN.

4 iii. Mary Ella Hanes, born December 27, 1870 in Indiana; died January 04, 1955. She married William David (David) Gardner September 26, 1891.

5 iv. Kittie Pearle Hanes, born December 25, 1872 in Butler, IN; died June 04, 1874 in Butler, IN.

6 v. Laura Wilmetta Hanes, born March 08, 1875 in Butler, IN; died March 19, 1962 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, IN. She married (1) Milton Wesley Wagner October 17, 1900 in Harriet Hanes residence, DeKalb Co., IN. She married (2) Walter Atwater September 26, 1936.

7 vi. Harry Altenburg Hanes, born June 06, 1878 in Butler, Indiana; died March 07, 1959 in Auburn, IN. He married (1) Susan Wilmetta Copeland February 05, 1902 in Edgerton, OH. He married (2) Ida Ball Abt. 1940.

8 vii. Carl/George Carlton Hanes, born August 31, 1880 in Butler, IN; died October 31, 1955 in Butler, IN DeKalb Co., IN.

9 viii. Clara Louise Hanes, born July 03, 1884 in DeKalb Co., IN; died March 12, 1983 in Carlin Nursing Home, Angola, IN. She married Eston B. McCague November 25, 1908 in DeKalb County, IN.

BC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Barbara Wasson Coplin

Street Address 8038 E. Baseline Road

City/State/Zip Avilla, Indiana 46710

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Benjamin S. Bailey who was

Born on 11 Jan 1814 to Smith Bailey & Elizabeth Horton

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Madison Co., Ohio

To or prior to 1841

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Barbara J Wasson Coplin
Signature of Applicant

June 30, 2000
Date

BC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Benjamin S. Bailey

Date of Birth 11 Jan 1814 **Place of Birth** Essex Co. New York
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date of Death 4 Oct 1887 **Place of Death** Jackson Twp. DeKalb Co. Indiana
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Buriel Evergreen Cem. Auburn, Indiana DeKalb
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Ancestor's Father's Name Smith Bailey

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Elizabeth Horton

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Margaret Scott

Spouse's Father's Name Robert Scott

Spouse's Mother's Name Margaret Fredericks

Spouse's Date of Birth 31 Oct 1821 **Place of Birth** Madison Co. Ohio
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Spouse's Date of Death 10 June 1899 **Place of** Jackson Twp. DeKalb Co. Indiana
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Evergreen Cem Auburn DeKalb Indiana
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Date of Marriage 1841 **Place of Marriage**
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 27 Aug 1841 Jackson Twp DeKalb Co.
Date — Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attach papers						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

BC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Barbara Wasson Coplin was born at Elkhart Co. Ind on 15 June 1924
(Allen Co-liscense)
Married at Spencerville Methodist Church on 13 Sept 1942
To Irvin Bruce Coplin who was born 13 Aug 1922 at Allen Co. Ind
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Gladys Watson Wasson was born at Jackson Twp Dekalb on 30, Oct 1899
Married at Hillsdale, Mich on 18 May 1918
To Ray Wasson who was born Concord Twp Dekalb at 2 Mar 1896
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of George W. Watson was born at Jackson Twp Dekalb on 13 Sept 1869
Married at DeKalb Co on 21 Dec 1898
To Alice E. Bailey who was born 25 Apr 1879 at Auburn Ind
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of John C. Bailey was born at Dekalb Co Jackson Twp on 29 Aug 1852
Married at DeKalb Co. on 6 Apr 1876
To Mary McNabb who was born 4 Oct 1858 at Jackson Twp. DeKalb
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Benjamin S. Bailey was born at 11 Jan 1814 on Essex Co N. Y.
Married at on 1841
To Margaret Scott who was born 31 Oct 1821 at Madison Co. Oh
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Smith Bailey was born at Vermont on 1786
Married at West Haven Vermont on 17 Apr 1808
To Elizabeth Horton who was born ~~1891~~ 1791 at Vermont
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Benjamin Bailey was born at on Mass
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

34

BC-

Husband: BENJAMIN BAILEY

Born: 1760 in: MASS
Married: in:
Died: 1843 in: PEACHAM VT,
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: MARY SMITH

Born: 1760 in:
Died: 1834 in: PEACHAM VT,
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: SMITH BAILEY
Born: May 01, 1786 in: PEACHMAN VT.
Married: April 17, 1808 in: GORTON VT.
Died: May 20, 1837 in: MONROE TWP. MADISON, OH.
Spouse: ELIZABETH HORTON

2 F
Name: ELIZABETH BAILEY
Born: 1784 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: ANNE BAILEY
Born: 1788 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: MARY BAILEY
Born: 1790 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: JANE BAILEY
Born: 1792 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: LAMBERT BAILEY
Born: 1794 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: SARAH BAILEY
Born: 1804 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: HENRY MATHEWS

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

BC-1

9 Name: JAMES Bailey
Born: 1826 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10 Name: HARRIET Bailey
Born: 1829 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11 Name: SARAH ANN Bailey
Born: October 31, 1831 in: MAIDSON CO. OHIO
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: HENRY B. MATHEWS

12 Name: HENRIETHA Bailey
Born: 1834 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: SMITH BAILEY

Born: May 01, 1786 in: PEACHMAN VT.
Married: April 17, 1808 in: GORTON VT.
Died: May 20, 1837 in: MONROE TWP. MADISON, OH.
Father: BENJAMIN BAILEY
Mother: MARY SMITH
Other Spouses:

Wife: ELIZABETH HORTON

Born: 1791 in: WEST HAVEN VT.
Died: May 17, 1883 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Benjamin S. Bailey
Born: 1814 in: WILMINGTON,NEW YORK
Married: 1840 in:
Died: 1887 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Spouse: MARGARET SCOTT

2
F
Name: ELIZABETH Bailey
Born: 1809 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
F
Name: HORATTES Bailey
Born: 1811 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
M
Name: SAMUEL Bailey
Born: 1817 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
M
Name: BENJAMIN S.
Born: 1814 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
F
Name: LUCETHA JANE BAILEY
Born: 1820 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
M
Name: JOHN F.BAILEY
Born: 1822 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
F
Name: CHARLOTTE BAILEY
Born: 1824 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

BC-1

Husband: Benjamin S. Bailey Tw. Essex Co.

Born: 1814 in: WILMINGTON,NEW YORK
Married: 1840 in:
Died: 1887 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: MARGARET SCOTT

Born: 1822 in: MADSON CO. OHIO
Died: 1899 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Father: ROBERT SCOTT
Mother: ELIZABETH FREDERICK
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: ROBERT S. Bailey
Born: 1841 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: ALEXANDER Bailey
Born: 1843 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: ELIZABETH Bailey
Born: 1844 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: WILLIAM B. Bailey
Born: 1846 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: ELEANOR Bailey
Born: 1847 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: NANCY Bailey
Born: 1850 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: JOHN C. Bailey
Born: 1852 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 M
Name: LAFAYETTE Bailey
Born: 1854 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9 Name: SYLIA Bailey
Born: 1857 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10 Name: AMY Bailey
Born: 1859 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11 Name: IDA Bailey
Born: 1861 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12 Name: LUCY Bailey
Born: 1863 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name: DORA Bailey
Born: 1866 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Bc.

Husband: JOHN C. Bailey

Born: August 29, 1852 in: JACKSON TWP. DEKALB CO. IND.
Married: April 06, 1876 in: DEKALB CO. IND.
Died: April 14, 1928 in: ST. JOE, IND.
Father: Benjamin S. Bailey
Mother: MARGARET SCOTT
Other Spouses:

Wife: MARY MCNABB

Born: October 04, 1853 in: JACKSON TWP. DEKALB CO. IND.
Died: June 06, 1936 in: ST. JOE, IND.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE
Born: 1874 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: IDA STAFFORD

2 F
Name: IDA BAILEY
Born: 1880 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: JOHN PUGSLEY

3 F
Name: ALICE BAILEY
Born: 1882 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: GEORGE WATSON

4 F
Name: WINNIE BAILEY
Born: 1891 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1960 in:
Spouse: MARVIN POPER

5 M
Name: ROBERT S. BAILEY
Born: 1893 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: ODESSA MAVIS

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

BC-1

Husband: GEORGE W. WATSON

Born: September 13, 1869 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Married: December 21, 1898 in: DEKALB CO. IND.
Died: December 18, 1942 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Father: BENJAMIN WATSON
Mother: SARAH ZIMMERMAN
Other Spouses:

Wife: ALICE E. BAILEY

Born: April 25, 1879 in: ALLEN CO. IND.
Died: April 25, 1879 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: GLADYS E. WATSON
Born: October 30, 1899 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Married: May 18, 1918 in: HILLSDALE MICHIGAN
Died: January 1986 in: KENDALLVILLE, INDIANA
Spouse: RAY W. WASSON

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Bc.

Husband: RAY W. WASSON

Born: March 02, 1896 in: CONCORD TWP. DEKALB INDIANA.
Married: May 18, 1918 in: HILLSDALE MICHIGAN
Died: June 13, 1986 in: KENDALLVILLE, INDIANA
Father: BERT WASSON
Mother: MARY ERSKINE
Other Spouses:

Wife: GLADYS E. WATSON

Born: October 30, 1899 in: JACKSON,TWP.DEKALB.CO. INDIANA
Died: January 1986 in: KENDALLVILLE, INDIANA
Father: GEORGE W. WATSON
Mother: ALICE E. BAILEY
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: MARGARET LEEORA WASSON
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: JEAN WATSON WASSON
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: BARBARA JOAN WASSON
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: IRVIN B.COPLIN

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by JAIME Lyn Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Ave

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Mary Battles who was

Born on Jan. 15, 1793 to ?

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from NY

To or [✓ prior] to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Jaime L. Wells
Signature of Applicant

5-10-00
Date

BC-

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor MARY BATTLES

Date of Birth (Day Month Year) 15-01-1793 Place of Birth (City, County, State) VT

Date of Death (Day Month Year) 02-03-1874 Place of Death (City, County, State) Kendallville Noble IN

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State) BUTLER BUTLER DEKALB IN

Ancestor's Father's Name ?

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ?

Ancestor's Spouse's Name MOSES HANES/HEANS

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) 29-06-1793 Place of Birth (City, County, State) NY

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year) 20-12-1869 Place of ~~Birth~~ Death (City, County, State) Dekalb IN

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State) Butler Butler Dekalb IN

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) ? Place of Marriage (City, County, State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County (Date) ABT 1838 (Township/City) Wilmington

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

BC-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Jaime Lyn Wells was born at Auburn, IN on Sept. 06, 1979
Married at — on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of James A. Wells was born at Garrett, IN on Feb 15, 1952
Married at Ashley IN on Nov. 05, 1971
To Roselyn I. Mills who was born April 16, 1953 at Waukesha, Wisconsin
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Wilmetta Harriet Hanes was born at Waterloo IN on April 2, 1918
Married at Auburn, IN on April 10, 1951
To Harvey Wells who was born Oct 30, 1909 at Wellington, KY
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Harry Altenburg Hanes was born at Butler IN on June 06, 1878
Married at Edgerton, OH on Feb. 05, 1902
To Susan Wilmetta Copeland who was born April 30, 1882 at Butler, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of George William Hanes was born at on May 29, 1828
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 29, 1866
To Harriet E. Altenburg who was born May 15, 1840 at Dekalb IN
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Mary Battles was born at VT on Jan. 15, 1793
Married at on
To Moses Hanes/Heans who was born June 29, 1793 at NY
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

BC

Descendants of Mary Battles

Generation No. 1

1. Mary^1 Battles was born January 15, 1793 in VT, and died March 02, 1874 in Kendallville, IN. She married **Moses Hanes**, son of William von Heans/Hanes.

Children of Mary Battles and Moses Hanes are:

2 i. George William/William^2 Hanes, born May 29, 1828 in Chautauqua County, NY; died May 28, 1897 in Butler, IN. He married Harriet (Hattie) Emeline Altenburg September 29, 1866 in DeKalb County, IN.

3 ii. Charles B. Hanes/Haines, born June 24, 1833 in Chautauqua County, NY; died December 05, 1894 in Buffalo, NY. He married Mary Jane Altenburg September 27, 1857 in DeKalb County, IN.

4 iii. Mary/Marion Jane Hanes, born July 06, 1820 in Chauaque Co. NY; died December 25, 1902 in Kendallville, IN. She married John A. Bates June 23, 1840 in DeKalb County, IN.

5 iv. Mary Hanes/Haines, died 1883. She married Duncan C. Reed 1837.

6 v. Celestia H. Hanes/Haines, born in NY; died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Charles H. Orton September 25, 1841 in DeKalb County, IN.

7 vi. Laura Hanes/Haines, born May 05, 1826; died Abt. 1882. She married E. A. Bennett April 13, 1843 in Forrestville, Steuben Co., NY.

BC-3

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Amanda Wells

Street Address 1629 Angela Avenue

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Mary Jane Beggs who was

Born on ABT. 1823 to ARCHIBOLD BEGGS + MARIE (BROGTON) BEGG

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from TRUMBALL CO, OHIO

To or prior to (bef) 1844

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Amanda L Wells 5-10-00

Signature of Applicant Date

BC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor MARY JANE BEGGS

Date of Birth ABT. 1823 Place of Birth OH OR PA
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 02-03-1904 Place of Death IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel FAIRFIELD FAIRFIELD CENTER DEKALB IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name ARCHIBOLD BEGGS

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name MARIE BROGTON

Ancestor's Spouse's Name MILES ALLEN

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's Date of Birth ABT. 1815 Place of Birth PLYMOUTH, LITCHFIELD CO, CT
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death NOV. 1849 Place of ~~Birth~~ Death Dekalb Co. IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD CENTER DEKALB IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 21-05-1842 Place of Marriage TRUMBALL OH
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Bef. 1844 FAIRFIELD
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor HOUSEWIFE

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Amanda Wells was born at Auburn on APRIL 7, 1978
Married at — on
To — who was born at
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Roselyn Mills was born at Waukesha, Wisconsin on April 16, 1953
Married at Ashley on Nov. 05, 1971
To James A. Wells who was born Feb. 15, 1952 at Garrett, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Golda Rowe was born at Dekalb IN on Sept. 17, 1911
Married at LaGrange, IN on Feb. 22, 1930
To Russell T. Mills who was born Oct 16, 1908 at Canada
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of David Miles Rowe was born at Dekalb Co. IN on Oct 18, 1869
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 03, 1901
To Jennora (Spindler) Miller who was born Jan. 26, 1876 at Dekalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Sarah Eunice Allen was born at Dekalb Co. IN on Sept. 20, 1846
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Oct. 24, 1869
To Zachariah Rowe who was born March 11, 1845 at Holmes Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Mary Jane Beggs was born at PA OR OHIO on ABT. 1823
Married at TRUMBALL CO, OHIO on MAY 21, 1842
To MILES ALLEN who was born ABT. 1815 at LITCHFIELD CO, CT
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

Descendants of Mary Jane Beggs

Generation No. 1

1. **Mary Jane^3 Beggs** (Archibold^2, James^1) was born Abt. 1823 in Ohio OR PA, and died March 02, 1904 in Indiana. She married **(1) Miles Allen** May 21, 1842 in Trumball Co., Ohio, Johnston Twp., son of (maybe) Benajah Allen and Susanna Russell. She married **(2) Adam Shatto** June 22, 1852 in DeKalb Co., son of Henry Shatto and Catherine.

Children of Mary Beggs and Miles Allen are:

2 i. Areilla^4 Allen, born Abt. 1843.
3 ii. Thavilaho/Thaviland Allen, born Abt. 1843; died August 13, 1851 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
4 iii. Amanda Allen, born Abt. 1845.
5 iv. Emily Melissa Allen, born Abt. October 07, 1845; died January 08, 1859.
6 v. Sarah Eunice Allen, born September 20, 1846 in Indiana; died January 15, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married Zachariah Rowe October 24, 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
7 vi. David Miles Allen, born Abt. June 1850 in Indiana; died October 28, 1884 in Spencerville, IN. He married Emma E. Tyndall July 04, 1876 in DeKalb Co..

Children of Mary Beggs and Adam Shatto are:

8 i. Warren Newton^4 Shatto, born Abt. 1853 in Indiana; died June 20, 1928. He married Jennie Ling.
9 ii. William H. Shatto, born 1855; died 1919 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Hattie B. Shatto.
10 iii. Jesse/Almon Shatto, born Abt. 1857 in Indiana; died March 15, 1889. He married Minerva Crum October 06, 1887 in Steuben Co., IN.
11 iv. Calvin A. Shatto, born Abt. 1859. He married Elinore Beggs March 03, 1888 in DeKalb Co..
12 v. Lana/Lena Shatto, born Abt. 1862 in DeKalb Co.; died August 16, 1949 in DeKalb Co.. She married John Bickel.
13 vi. Anna Shatto, born Abt. 1865.

BC-4

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by JacQueline Sue Baker

Street Address P.O. Box 415 415 W. Second Ave.

City/State/Zip Garrett IN. 46738-0415

I AM A DESCENDANT OF David Butler who was

Born on 28 June, 1805 in Culepeper Va

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from 12 OCT. 1833

In or prior to History of Spencerville

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Wilma L. Davis 12-13-99

Signature of Applicant Date

BC-4

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Jacqueline Sue Robbins, was born at Butler IN. on 12 aug 1935
Married at Justice of The Peace on 16 June 1970
To Ray Douglas Baker who was born 13 July 1933 at wise Va
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Ilah M. McCrory born on 12 april 1913 at spencerville IN.
Died at Dekalb memorial Hospital auburn IN. on 6 aug. 1994 and ~~his~~/her spouse F. Eugerse
Wasson born on 1911 at
married at Dekalb on 25 OCT. 1958
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Charles B. McCrory born on 7 aug, 1865 at allen co. IN.
Died at Butler IN. on 29 aug. 1961 and his/~~her~~ spouse addie
Steward born on 7 aug. 1870 at spencerville IN.
married at Home of The Bride, on 18 aug, 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of David McCrory born on 17 Dec, 1826 at
Died at Leo. IN. (allen co. IN) on 28 Sept. 1899 and his/~~her~~ spouse minerva
Butler born on 1845 at spencerville IN.
married at Dekalb on 3 may 1863
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great.(2) grandchild of David Butler born on 28 June. 1805 at Va
Died at Spencerville IN. on 3 Sept. 1884 and his/~~her~~ spouse Elizabeth
Yates born on 12 Feb. 1812 at ohio
married at on
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of born on at
Died at on and his/her spouse
born on at
married at on

BC-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor David Butler

Date of Birth 28 June 1805 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Culpeper (County) Va (State)

Date of Death 3 Sept. 1884 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizebeth Yates (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 12 Feb. 1812 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City County) Ohio (State)

Place of Buriel White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN. (State)

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) Place (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 12 Oct. 1833 (Date) Concord. Spencerville IN. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Ellen Butler						
Irvin Butler						
Andrew Butler						
amos Butler	9-10-1837	Dekalb IN				
Christine Butler						
David C. Butler	1842	Dekalb				
Daniel W. Butler	1842	Dekalb				
minerva Butler	1845	Dekalb	1919		David mcCrory	3 may 1963

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

BC

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by CyNThia Warner

Street Address 3561 CR. 46 A.

City/State/Zip auburn IN. 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF David ButTler who was

Born on 28 June, 1805 in culpeper Va

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from 12 OCT. 1833

In or prior to HiSTory of Spencerville

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members: and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Wilma L. Davis 12-13-99

Signature of Applicant Date

BC-

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Cynthia Lee Robbis, was born at Butler IN. on 8 June 1941
Married at Fort wayne IN on 8 Feb. 1968
To Darrell warner who was born 26 sept 1932 at auburn IN.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Ilah M. McCrory born on 12 april 1917 at Spencerville IN.
Died at Dekalb memorial Hospital auburn IN. on 6 aug. 1994 and ~~his~~/her spouse F. Eugerse Wasson born on 1911 at
married at Dekalb on 25 OCT. 1958
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Charles B. McCrory born on 7 aug. 1865 at allen co. IN.
Died at Butler IN. on 29 aug. 1961 and his/~~her~~ spouse Addie Steward born on 7 aug. 1870 at Spencerville IN.
married at Home of The Bride. on 18 aug. 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of David McCrory born on 17 Dec. 1826 at
Died at Leo. IN. (allen co. IN) on 28 Sept. 1899 and his/~~her~~ spouse Minerva Butler born on 1845 at Spencerville IN.
married at Dekalb on 3 may 1863
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great.(2) grandchild of David Butler born on 28 June. 1805 at Va
Died at Spencerville IN. on 3 Sept. 1884 and his/~~her~~ spouse Elizabeth Yates born on 12 Feb. 1812 at Ohio
married at on
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of born on at
Died at on and his/her spouse
born on at
married at on

BC-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor David Butler

Date of Birth 28 June. 1805 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Culpeper (County) Va (State)

Date of Death 3 Sept. 1884 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizebeth Yates (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 12 Feb. 1812 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) (County) Ohio (State)

Place of Burial White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN. (State)

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) Place (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 12 OCT. 1833 (Date) concord. spencerville IN. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Ellen Butler						
IRVIN Burter						
Andrew Butler						
amos Butler	9-10-1837	Dekalb IN				
christine Butler						
David C. Butler	1842	Dekalb				
Daniel W. Butler	1842	Dekalb				
minerva Butler	1845	Dekalb	1919		David mcCrory	3 may 1963

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners. Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by CrySTal Kay Hollinger

Street Address 5963 CR. 11

City/State/Zip GarreTT IN. 46738 - 9743

I AM A DESCENDANT OF David BuTler who was

Born on 28 June 1805 in Culpeper counTy Va

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from 12 OCT. 1833

In or prior to HiSTory of Spencerville

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members: and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Wilma L. Davis 12-13-99

Signature of Applicant Date

Bc

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Crystal Kay Robbins was born at Garrett IN. on 14- Dec. 1945
Married at Cedar creek church on 24 march 1963
To Danny Hollinger who was born 22 may 1944 at Fort wayne IN.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Ilah M. McCrory born on 12 april 1913 at Spencerville IN.
Died at Dekalb memorial Hospital auburn IN. on 6 aug. 1994 and ~~his~~/her spouse F. Eugerse
Wasson born on 1911 at
married at Dekalb on 25 OCT. 1958
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Charles B. McCrory born on 7 aug. 1865 at allen co. IN.
Died at Butler IN. on 29 aug. 1961 and his/~~her~~ spouse Addie
Steward born on 7 aug. 1870 at spencerville IN.
married at Home of The Bride, on 18 aug. 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of David McCrory born on 17 Dec. 1826 at
Died at Leo. IN. (allen co. IN) on 28 Sept. 1899 and his/~~her~~ spouse Minerva
Butler born on 1845 at Spencerville IN.
married at Dekalb on 3 may 1863
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great.(2) grandchild of David Butler born on 25 June . 1905 at Va
Died at Spencerville IN. on 3 Sept. 1884 and his/~~her~~ spouse Elizabeth
Yates born on 12 Feb. 1812 at ohio
married at on
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great.(3) grandchild of born on at
Died at on and his/her spouse
born on at
married at on

58

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor David ButLer

Date of Birth 28 June, 1805 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Culpeper (County) Va (State)

Date of Death 3 Sept. 1884 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizeboth Yates (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 12 Feb. 1812 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City County) Ohio (State)

Place of Buriel White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN. (State)

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) Place (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 12 Oct. 1833 (Date) Concord. Spencerville IN. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Ellen ButLer						
IRVIN ButLer						
ANdrew ButLer						
amos ButLer	9-10-1837	Dekalb IN				
christiNe ButLer						
David C. ButLer	1842	Dekalb				
Daniel W. ButLer	1842	Dekalb				
minerva ButLer	1845	Dekalb	1919		David mcCrory	3 may 1963

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners. Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

BC-4

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sterling Keith Robbins

Street Address 912 Ruth St.

City/State/Zip Auburn IN. 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF David Butler who was

Born on 28 June 1805 in culepper va

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from 12 OCT. 1833

In or prior to History of Spencerville

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members: and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Wilma L. Davis 12-13-99

Signature of Applicant Date

BG-4

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sterling Keith Robbins was born at Spencerville IN on 19 July 1939
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Ilah M. McCrory born on 12 april 1917 at Spencerville IN.
Died at Dekalb memorial Hospital auburn IN. on 6 aug. 1994 and ~~his~~/her spouse F. Eugerse Wasson born on 1911 at ____
married at Dekalb on 25 OCT. 1958
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Charles B. McCrory born on 7 aug. 1865 at allen Co. IN.
Died at Butler IN. on 29 aug. 1961 and his/~~her~~ spouse Addie Steward born on 7 aug. 1870 at Spencerville IN.
married at Home of The Bride, on 18 aug. 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of David McCrory born on 17 Dec. 1826 at ____
Died at Leo. IN. (allen co. IN) on 28 Sept. 1899 and his/~~her~~ spouse Minerva Butler born on 1845 at Spencerville IN.
married at Dekalb on 3 may 1863
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great.(2) grandchild of David Butler born on 28 June. 1905 at Va
Died at Spencerville IN. on 3 Sept. 1884 and his/~~her~~ spouse Elizabeth Yates born on 12 Feb. 1812 at ohio
married at ____ on ____
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ____ born on ____ at ____
Died at ____ on ____ and his/her spouse ____
____ born on ____ at ____
married at ____ on ____

BC-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor David Butler

Date of Birth 28 June. 1805 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Culpeper (County) Va (State)

Date of Death 3 Sept. 1884 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizebeth Yates (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 12 Feb. 1812 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) (County) Ohio (State)

Place of Buriel White City (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) Dekalb (County) IN. (State)

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) Place (City) (County) (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 12 OCT. 1833 (Date) Concord. Spencerville IN. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Ellen Butler						
IRVIN Butler						
Andrew Butler						
amos Butler	9-10-1837	Dekalb IN				
christine Butler						
David C. Butler	1842	Dekalb				
Daniel W. Butler	1842	Dekalb				
minerva Butler	1845	Dekalb	1919		David mcCrory	3 may 1963

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

DC-1

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by WILBUR OLAN DIEHL

Street Address 414 E. MAIN ST.

City/State/Zip BUTLER, IN 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF ISAAC DIEHL, SR. who was

Born on 25 NOV 1812 in ADAMS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from STARK COUNTY, OHIO

In or prior to JUNE 1843

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Ralph O. Diehl
Signature of Applicant

DECEMBER 10, 1999
Date

I am applying on behalf of my father, Wilbur. Please mail the certificate to my address: 3007 CR 37, Waterloo, IN 46793.

DC-1

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I WILBUR OLAN DIEHL, was born at BUTLER, IN on 3 OCTOBER 1924
Married at RURAL ST. JOE, IN on 1 JUNE 1946
To JOYCE NELLINE COOK who was born 20 JAN 1927 at
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of JAMES GARFIELD DIEHL born on 9 AUG 1880 at STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO.
Died at SOUTHVIEW REST HOME, BUTLER, IN on 28 JUN 1963 and his/~~her~~ spouse HANNAH DELANA DIRRIM born on 23 JUL 1883 at STEUBEN CO., IN
married at ANGOLA, IN on 2 DEC 1908
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of ISAAC MARION DIEHL born on 29 JUN 1852 at STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO.
Died at STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO. on 21 APR 1914 and his/~~her~~ spouse SUSAN RAMSEY
born on 15 DEC 1855 at TUSCARAWAS CO., OHIO
married at STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO. on 4 JULY 1874
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of ISAAC DIEHL born on 25 NOV. 1812 at ADAMS CO., PA
Died at STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO. on 5 MAY 1888 and his/~~her~~ spouse SUSANNAH DAILY born on 26 OCT 1818 at SUMMIT CO., OHIO
married at STARK CO., OHIO on 10 OCT 1835
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of born on at
Died at on and his/her spouse
born on at
married at on
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of born on at
Died at on and his/her spouse
born on at
married at on

DC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor ISAAC DIEHL, SR.

Date of Birth 25 NOV. 1812 Place of Birth ADAMS CO., PENN.
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 5 MAY 1888 Place of Death STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO., IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel BIG RUN STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO., IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name JACOB DIEHL

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name MARY or POLLY ?

Ancestor's Spouse's Name SUSANNAH DAILY
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name ANTHONY DAILY

Spouse's Mother's Name Unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth 26 OCT 1818 Place of Birth SUMMIT CO., OH
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 11 MAY 1894 Place of Death STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO., IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel BIG RUN STAFFORD TWP., DEKALB CO., IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 10 OCT 1835 Place STARK CO., OH
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County JUN 1843 STAFFORD TWP.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor COOPER/FARMER

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
ELIZA LOUISE	8-15-1836	OHIO	1908	IOWA	R.W. JOHNSON	6-25-1854
EPHRAIM	1-2-1838	OHIO	1921	IOWA	A. DOHNER	1-1-1895
SABRINA	10-29-1839	OHIO	1841	OHIO		
DANIEL D.	1-25-1843	OHIO	1919	BUTLER, IN	S. WALTERS	5-26-1867
WILLIAM ANTHONY	3-8-1845	STAFFORD TWP., DEK. COUNTY	1922	NEBRASKA	A. LARRAMORE	6-23-1867

- SEE ATTACHED SHEET FOR OTHER CHILDREN

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

DC-

Children of Isaac Diehl, Sr. and Susannah Daily (Continued)

Leander Jerimiah	02-04-1847	Stafford Twp.	1925	Butler	E. Fry	12-25-1870
Lois Eunice	01-19-1849	Stafford Twp.	1891	Stafford Twp.	A. C. Huffman	02-06-1870
Warren Esiah	02-28-1851	Stafford Twp.	1851	Stafford Twp.		
Isaac Marion	06-29-1852	Stafford Twp.	1914	Stafford Twp.	S. Ramsey	07-04-1874
Unknown						
Unknown						

DC-2

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Matthew Jacob SLENTZ

Street Address 2194 State Rd 1

City/State/Zip Butler IN 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF William H. DIRRIM who was

Born on 08 July 1820 to Richard DIRRIM Jr. & Hannah WYCKOFF

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Wayne Co. OHIO

To or prior to Franklin Township in 1844

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Matthew J. Slentz 02-10-2000

Signature of Applicant Date

DC-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Matthew Jacob SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co. IN. on 23 july 1988
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Michael L. SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co. IN on 18 May, 1952
Married at Burler UM Church, Butler, DeKalb Co on 17 August 1974
To Rebecca Sue WENTZEL who was born 21 Aug. 1953 at Fulton Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Robert D. SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co. on 20 Aug. 1929
Married at Grabill Miss. Ch., Grabill, Allen Co. IN on 29 July, 1951
To Anna Louise BAUMAN who was born 13 Oct. 1932 at Allen Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Violet LEASON was born at DeKalb Co IN on 03 Sept 1904
Married at Hillsdale Co. MICHIGAN on 13 September 1922
To Russell Jacob SLENTZ who was born 05 March, 1902 at DeKalb Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Mildred HAMMOND was born at DeK. Co. on 29 Oct. 1885
Married at Methodist Ch., Hamilton, Steuben Co. on 08 June 1904
To John LEASON who was born 06 May, 1881 at DeKalb Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Sarah DIRRIM was born at DeK. Co. on 22 Nov. 1854
Married at Dekalb Co. IN on 10 November 1877
To George E. HAMMOND who was born 23 April, 1857 at Defiance Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of William H. DIRRIM was born at Stark Co. OH on 08 July 1820
Married at Wayne Co. Ohio on 12 September 1839
To Christina HAUGHEY who was born 29 Oct. 1820 at Jefferson Co. OHIO
Proof of above attached.

DC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor William H. DIRRIM

Date of Birth 08 July,1820 Place of Birth Carroll Co. OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 09 Nov.1915 Place of Death Wayne Co. OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial Hamilton Cemetary, Hamilton, Steuben Co. IN.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name Richard Dirrim Jr.

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Hannah Wyckoff

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Christiana HAUGHEY

Spouse's Father's Name Robert HAUGHEY

Spouse's Mother's Name ~~Hannah WYCKOFF~~

Spouse's Date of Birth 29 Oct.1820 Place of Birth Jefferson Co. Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 29 Apr.1877 Place of Death
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Steuben Co. IN.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 12 Sept. 1839 Place of Marriage Wayne Co. OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1844, Franklin Township
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions).
Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records.
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
Military Records.
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Family Group Sheet 6-1 DC- 2

Husband: William H. DIRRIM

Born: 08 July 1820 in: Brown Twsp. Stark Co. OH.
Married: 12 September 1839 in: Wayne Co OH
Died: 09 November 1915 in: Wayne Co. OH. , Buried Hamilton Cemetary
Father: Richard DIRRIM JR.
Mother: Hannah WYCKOFF

Wife: Christina HAUGHEY

Born: 29 October 1820 in: Jefferson Co OH
Died: 20 April 1877 in: Steuben Co. IN
Father: Robert HAUGHEY III
Mother: Hannah WYCKOFF

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Hannah J. DIRRIM Born: 16 August 1840 in: OH Married: 20 March 1860 in: DeKalb Co. IN. Died: 1912 in: Buried Hamilton Cem. Spouse: Isaac FIRESTONE
2 M	Name: Robert R. DIRRIM Born: 05 May 1842 in: OH Married: 25 April 1864 in: DeKalb Co. IN. Died: 22 May 1916 in: Buried Hamilton Cem. Spouse: Amanda FIRESTONE
3 M	Name: William Samuel DIRRIM Born: 19 March 1844 in: OH Spouse: Francis LITTLE
4 F	Name: Mary E. DIRRIM Born: 08 February 1848 in: IN Died: 1925 Spouse: William H. GOUDY
5 F	Name: Christiana (Crissie) DIRRIM Born: 10 March 1850 in: IN Died: 1912 in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
6 F	Name: Sarah Caroline DIRRIM Born: 22 November 1854 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN Married: 10 November 1877 in: DeKalb Co. IN Died: 09 March 1937 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary Lot 92 Spouse: George Edward HAMMOND

7	Name: Timothy H. DIRRIM	
	Born: 23 May 1857	in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
M	Married: April 1895	
	Died: 1937	in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
	Spouse: Lulu GARVER	
8	Name: Eleanor Louisa	
F	Born: 27 January 1846	
	Died: 03 June 1854	
9	Name: Francis DIRRIM	
F	Born: 11 May 1952	
	Died: 14 September 1855	

Family Group Sheet 4 DC-2

Husband: George Edward HAMMOND

Born: 23 April 1857 in: Hicksville Twsp., Defiance Co. OH
Married: 10 November 1877 in: DeKalb Co. IN
Died: 03 October 1944 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary Lot 92
Father: James Alexander Spheres HAMMOND
Mother: Eleanor McCURDY

Wife: Sarah Caroline DIRRIM

Born: 22 November 1854 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Died: 09 March 1937 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary Lot 92
Father: William H. DIRRIM
Mother: Christina HAUGHEY

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Timothy Andrew HAMMOND
Born: 07 October 1880 in: Hamilton, Steuben Co. IN
Married: November 1903
Died: 05 May 1967 in: Fort Wayne IN
Spouse: Dove EDISON

2 M
Name: Roy Edgar HAMMOND
Born: 22 December 1882 in: Dekalb Co. IN
Married: 10 June 1905
Died: 23 December 1970 in: d.Hillsdale MI Bur. Jonesville MI
Spouse: Dessie BROWN

3 F
Name: Mildred Christiana HAMMOND
Born: 29 October 1885 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Married: 08 June 1904 in: Methodist Church, Hamilton IN
Died: 10 June 1963 in: Defiance Oh Buried Eddy Cemetary DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: John LEASON

4 F
Name: Lillie Pearl HAMMOND
Born: 24 June 1891 in: Dekalb Co. IN
Married: 26 August 1915
Died: 17 August 1972 in: d.Dekalb Co. IN Bur. Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: Dean OVERHOLT

Family Group Sheet 5 DC-2

Husband: John LEASON

Born: 06 May 1881 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 08 June 1904 in: Methodist Church, Hamilton IN
Died: 14 November 1967 in: Fort Wayne IN Buried Eddy Cem. DeKalb Co. IN
Father: Francis LEASON
Mother: Mary E. STEARNS

Wife: Mildred Christiana HAMMOND

Born: 29 October 1885 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Died: 10 June 1963 in: Defiance Oh Buried Eddy Cemetary DeKalb Co. IN
Father: George Edward HAMMOND
Mother: Sarah Caroline DIRRIM

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Violet LEASON
Born: 03 September 1904 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 13 September 1922 in: Hillsdale MI
Died: 29 October 1963 in: At Home, DeKalb Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: Russell SLENTZ

2 M
Name: Martin LEASON
Born: 01 December 1907 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 15 February 1932 in: Defiance Co. Ohio
Died: 25 May 1992 in: Fort Wayne IN, Allen Co.
Spouse: Mary Catherine SHOWALTER

3 F
Name: Mildred LEASON
Born: 12 December 1909 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 13 June 1935 in: Ashley , DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: Vern Aldreth LEONARD

4 F
Name: Dorothy Irene LEASON
Born: 30 October 1911 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 27 April 1934 in: Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN
Died: 26 August 1999 in: Butler IN, Buried Eddy Cem. DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: Walter Warren HAMMAN

5 F
Name: Doris LEASON
Born: 30 October 1911 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 13 January 1935 in: Hamilton IN
Spouse: Elmer C. FREED

6 M
Name: Marvin Edgar LEASON
Born: 29 August 1923 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 25 October 1947 in: Markle IN
Died: 19 August 1993 in: Buried Eddy Cemetary
Spouse: Joan BERTSCH

EC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by JAMES P. COVELL

Street Address BOX 601 5745 CR 427 SOUTH

City/State/Zip AUBURN, IND. 46706

Phone # 1-219-925-2600

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JOHN ENGEL who was

Born on FEB 1 1816 to DIED MAY 11, 1899. PARENTS UNKNOWN

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO

To or prior to DEC. 31, 1850

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

James P. Covell April 26, 2000

Signature of Applicant Date

EC-1 2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor ENGLE, JOHN Great Great Grandfather

Date of Birth 1/2/1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth PENNSYLVANIA (City County State)

Date of Death 11/5/1899 (Day Month Year) Place of Death GRAND RAPIDS (City) KENT (County) MICH. (State)

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery) GRAND RAPIDS (City) KENT (County) MICH. (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name —

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name —

Ancestor's Spouse's Name BROUSE, MARY ANN

Spouse's Father's Name —

Spouse's Mother's Name —

Spouse's Date of Birth 5/7/1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth PENNSYLVANIA (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 23/12/1895 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death GRAND RAPIDS (City) KENT (County) MICH. (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) BIG RAPIDS (City) MECOSTA (County) MICH (State)

Date of Marriage — (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage — (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1848 (Date) WILMINGTON/NEWVILLE (Township/City) may be the closest town.

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
① ELIZABETH	1837	OHIO	1920	—	—	—
② DANIEL	1839	OHIO	1904	—	SUSAN MILLER	—
③ LEVI	1840	OHIO	1924	SEATTLE WASH		—
great grandfather → ⑤ SAMUEL	1845	OHIO SUMMIT CO.	1875	BIG RAPIDS MICH.	CATHRINE GREENWOOD	1865

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS
(EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

(See attached sheet)

applicant name James P. Covell.

Offspring of my great great grandfather John Engle.

There is another son that was born between Levi Engle and Samuel Engle and his name is ④ John Engle (junior).

Born in 1843 in Ohio
Died in 1929 where I don't know.

Other offspring after ⑤ Samuel Engle

⑥ George Engle Born 1852 Indiana
Died 1878 unknown

⑦ Mary Ann Engle Born 1854 Indiana
Died unknown

⑧ William Engle Born 1858 Indiana
Died 1941 unknown

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I JAMES P COVELL was born at AUBURN, IND on 28/7/1937
Married at NOT MARRIED on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached. SEE BIRTH CERTIFICATE

2. I am the child of EVADNA DALLY was born at METZ, IND on 20/12/1901
Married at FAIR MOUNT, IND. on 1924 MAY 16
To HARRY COVELL who was born ANGOLA, IND at 14/9/1901
Proof of above attached. SEE BIRTH CERTIFICATE

3. I am the grandchild of DELLA ENGLE was born at NEWVILLE, IND on 13/11/1866
Married at UNKNOWN on UNKNOWN
To MORTON DALLY who was born ALVARADO, IND at 19/5/1863
Proof of above attached. SEE FAMILY RECORD #1

4. I am the great grandchild of SAMEUL ENGLE was born at 30/8/1845 on OHIO
Married at UNKNOWN on 1865
To CATHERINE GREENWOOD who was born 8/11/1849 at TRUMBULL, OHIO
Proof of above attached. SEE FAMILY RECORD #2

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of JOHN ENGLE was born at PENN. on 6/2/1816
Married at UNKNOWN on UNKNOWN
To MARY ANN BROUSE who was born PENN ON 23/12/1816
Proof of above attached. SEE FAMILY RECORD #2 plus cert. appl. Form page 2

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

EC-

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by JACK P. COVELL

Street Address BOX 601 5631 Co. Rd 29

City/State/Zip AUBURN, IND. 46706

PHONE 925-9767

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JOHN ENGEL who was

Born on FEB. 1, 1816 to DIED MAY 11, 1899

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO

To or prior to DEC. 31, 1850

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Jack P. Covell
Signature of Applicant

Date May 15, 2000

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor ENGEL, JOHN MY GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHE

Date of Birth 1-2-1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth PENNSYLVANIA (City County State)

Date of Death 11-5-1899 (Day Month Year) Place of Death GRAND RAPIDS (City) KENT (County) MICH. (State)

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery) GRAND RAPIDS (City) KENT (County) MICH. (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name UNKNOWN

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name UNKNOWN

Ancestor's Spouse's Name BROUSE, MARY ANN

Spouse's Father's Name UNKNOWN

Spouse's Mother's Name UNKNOWN

Spouse's Date of Birth 5-7-1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth PENNSYLVANIA (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 23-12-1895 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ DEATH GRAND RAPIDS (City) KENT (County) MICH. (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) BIG RAPIDS (City) MECOSTA (County) MICH (State)

Date of Marriage UNK (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage UNK (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1848 (Date) WILMINGTON TOWNSHIP (Township/City) NEWVILL IND.

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

	NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
①	ELIZABETH	19-7-1837	OHIO	1920			
②	DANIEL	19-4-1839	OHIO	1904		SUSAN MILLER	
③	LEVI	24-11-1840		1924	SEATTLE WASH		
④	JOHN	7-7-1843			OHIO		
⑤	SAMUEL	30-8-1845	OHIO	13-5-1845 BIG RAPIDS MICH.		WIFE CATHERINE GREENWOOD	
⑥	GEORGE	23-3-1852	IND.	22 2 1878			
⑦	MARY ANN	5-10-1854	DEKALB IND				
⑧	WILLIAM	3 2 1858	DEKALB IND	1941			

MY
GREAT GRANDFATH.
AND
GREAT GRANDMOTHE

EC-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I JACK P. COVELL was born at AUBURN, IND on 16-8-1935
Married at UNMARRIED on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached. BIRTH CERTIFICATE

2. I am the child of EVADNA DALLY was born at METZ, IND on 20-12-1901
Married at FAIRMONT, IND on 1924
To HARRY M. COVELL who was born ANGOLA, IND at 14-9-1901
Proof of above attached. BIRTH CERTIFICATE

3. I am the grandchild of DELLA ENGLE was born at NEWVILLE IND on 13-11-1866
Married at UNKNOWN on UNKNOWN
To MORTON DALLY who was born ALVARADO IND at 19-5-1863
Proof of above attached. FAMILY RECORD #1

4. I am the great grandchild of SAMUEL ENGLE was born at OHIO on 30-8-1845
Married at UNKNOWN on 1865
To CATHERINE GREENWOOD who was born 8-11-1849 at TRUMBULL OHIO
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of JOHN ENGLE was born at PENN on 1-2-1916
Married at UNKNOWN on UNKNOWN
To MARY ANN BROUSE who was born PENN at 23-12-1816
Proof of above attached. FAMILY RECORD #2

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

FC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sally Joan Sibert

Street Address 220 Walnut Street, PO box 211

City/State/Zip Avilla, Indiana

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Louisa Fair who was

Born on 24 Jun, 1820 to Peter Fair and his first wife (believed to be Hannah Cornell)

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Montgomery County, Ohio

To or prior to 1837

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sally Joan Sibert
Signature of Applicant

June 1, 2000
Date

FC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor: Louisa Fair

Date of Birth (Day Month Year): 24 Jun, 1820 Place of Birth (City, County, State): Frederick Co., Maryland

Date of Death (Day Month Year): 22Jan, 1898 Place of Death (City, County, State): Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State): Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

Ancestor's Father's Name: Peter Fair

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name: Hannah Cornell (unproven)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name: (John) Peter Simon

Spouse's Father's Name: George Simon

Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hewitt

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year): 16 Jul,1814 Place of Birth (City, County, State): Salem Tp., Columbiana Co., Ohio

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year): 6 Nov, 1878 Place of Death (City, County, State): Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State): Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year): 25 Dec, 1838 Place of Marriage (City, County, State): Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County (Date, Township/City): 1835 Butler Tp.

Occupation of Ancestor: Housewife

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Elizabeth	1839	Butler Tp.	1897	Butler Tp.	John Grimm	26 Jul, 1857
Julia Ann	1841	Butler Tp.		Iowa	John Mendenhall	16 Nov, 1865
Rebecca	1842	Butler Tp.	1882			
Sophia	1845	Butler Tp.	1920	Butler Tp.	Edwin Ditmars	25 Dec, 1873

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

FC

Continued:

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Married
Christopher Columbus	1846	Butler Tp.	1916	LaGrange Co.	Lois Broughton 1 Jan 1868
Mary Jane	1849	Butler Tp.	1905	Butler Tp.	William Irvin 9 Jul 1868
Silas	1851	Butler Tp.	1921	Butler Tp.	Flora Ella Badger 6 Dec 1883
Charles P.	1855	Butler Tp.	1931		Albasena Renkenberger 30 Mar 1876

FC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the irect Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

I Sally (Schauweker) Sibert **was born at** Avilla, Indiana **on** 25 Oct, 1930
Married at Avilla, Indiana **on** 7 Mar, 1951
To Kenneth H. Sibert **who was born** 28 Nov, 1927 **at** Kendallville, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the child of Pearl (Simon) Schauweker **was born at** Noble Co., Indiana **on** 24 Jul, 1904
Married at Noble County, Indiana **on** 14 Jun, 1924
To Walter Alton Schauweker **who was born** 8 Aug, 1898 **at** Jefferson Tp., Noble Co., Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the grandchild of Curtis C. Simon **was born at** Swan Tp., ~~**on**~~ Noble Co., Indiana on Sep, 1874
Married at Albion, Indiana **on** 3 Mar, 1900
To Daisy B. Cook **who was born** 12 Oct, 1878 **at** Albion, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the great grandchild of Christopher C. Simon **was born at** Butler Tp. ~~**on**~~ DeKalb Co., In on 15 Mar, 1846
Married at Swan Tp., Noble Co., Indiana **on** 1 Jan, 1868
To Lois O. Broughton **who was born** 8 Sep, 1849 **at** Swan Tp., Noble Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (2) grandchild of Louisa (Fair) Simon **was born at** Frederick Co., Maryland on 24 Jun, 1820
Married at Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana **on** 25 Dec, 1838
To (John) Peter Simon **who was born** 16 Jul, 1814 **at** Salem Tp., Columbiana Co., Ohio
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (3) grandchild of ________ **was born at** ________ **on** ________
Married at ________ **on** ________
To ________ **who was born** ________ **at** ________
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ **was born at** ________ **on** ________
Married at ________ **on** ________
To ________ **who was born** ________ **at** ________
Proof of above attached.

FC-2

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Neal C. Simon

Street Address 216 South Harrison Street

City/State/Zip. Garrett, Indiana 46738-1534

TELEPHONE: (219) 357-3489

EMAIL: NSIMON @ CTLNET.COM

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Peter Fair who was

Born on ca 30 Dec., 1780 to Charles and Mary (maiden name unknown) Fair

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Montgomery County, Ohio

To or prior to, 1837

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Signature of Applicant Neal C. Simon Date 1 JUNE, 2000

FC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Peter Fair

Date of Birth ca30 Dec, 1780 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Frederick Co., Maryland (City County State)

Date of Death 15 Nov, 185[illegible] (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (City County State)

Place of Buriel Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Charles Fair

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Mary (last name unknown)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name First wife's name is believed to be Hannah Cornell (unproven)

Spouse's Father's Name Believed to be Benjamin Cornell (unproven)

Spouse's Mother's Name Unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth ______ (Day Month Year) Place of Birth ______ (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death ______ (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death Ohio (City County State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Ohio (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage ______ (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage Maryland (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1835 (Date) Butler Tp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Sarah	ca 1803	Maryland			James D. Ensley	23 Nov, 1826
Rebecca	ca 1806	Maryland	before 1844		Samuel Weller	
Henry	ca 1808	Maryland	1852?	Kansas	Elizabeth Norman	
Mary	ca 1802	Maryland			William Garretson Harkrider	

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS
(EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

FC-2

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Sophia	ca 1811	Maryland	15 Aug,1854	DeKalb Co.,IN	William Surfus	20 Apr,1829
Abraham	29 Feb,1812	Maryland	2 Feb,1867		Christina DeLong	19 Aug,1835
Barbara Elizabeth	ca 1816	Maryland			James DeLong	14 Nov,1833
Charles	9 Jun,1818	Maryland	31 Dec,1869		Sarah Simon	27 Jun,1839
Louisa	24 Jun,1820	Maryland	Jan,1898	DeKalb Co.,IN	Peter Simon	25 Dec,1838

There are nine children listed above. Barbara Elizabeth is one person. The name appears on two lines in order to fit it on the page. These are the children of Peter Fair and his first wife who is believed to be Hannah Cornell. Note that Mary, who was inadvertently listed here as the fourth child, is, in fact, the eldest. Also, Mary's spouse is listed as William Garretson Harkrider. This is what is shown in my records but I suspect that Mary was married twice; the first husband being William Garretson, the second Husband with a last name of Harkrider. While the Fair family lived in Ohio, census records show that they had a neighbor named William Garretson.

Sometime between 1820 and 1830 the family moved from Maryland to Montgomery Co., Ohio and also during this time the first wife died. On 27 Jun, 1830, Peter Fair married his second wife, Sarah Surfus. The following eight children are the children of Peter Fair and Sarah Surfus.

Hannah	8 may,1831	Ohio	9 Jul,1897	DeKalb Co.,IN	Andrew Garrison	4 Jul,1854
Peter	12 Dec,1833	Ohio	28 Sep,1891		Caroline Doggett	
John	1834	Ohio	1862			
Jacob	10 Sep,1837	DeKalb Co.,IN	7 Dec,1921	Clark Co.,WA	Elizabeth Hathaway	21 may,1863
Andrew	1841	DeKalb Co.,IN	Jun,1911		Samantha Doggett	30 Sep,1863
Samuel	Aug,1843	DeKalb Co.,IN	21 Oct,1913		Sara J. Sellers	21 Oct,1869
Catherine	ca 1845	DeKalb Co.,IN			Edward Payne	
Michael	ca 1848	DeKalb Co.,IN			Martha Ann Dove	3 Sep,1871

F-C-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

I Neal C. Simon **was born at** Avilla, Indiana **on** 2 May, 1933
Married at Garrett, Indiana **on** 24 Aug, 1957
To Sharon R. Steigmeyer **who was born** 7 May, 1938 **at** Garrett, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the child of Christopher C. Simon **was born at** Garrett, Indiana **on** 8 Mar, 1902
Married at Avilla, Indiana **on** 30 Sep, 1925
To Nina B. Neal **who was born** 8 Mar, 1908 **at** Winchester, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the grandchild of Curtis C. Simon **was born at** Swan Tp., XXX Noble Co., IN on Sep, 1874
Married at Albion, Indiana **on** 3 Mar, 1900
To Daisy B. Cook **who was born** 12 Oct, 1878 **at** Albion, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

I am the great grandchild of Christopher Col. Simon **was born at** Butler Tp.XX DeKalb Co., IN on 15 Mar, 1846
Married at Swan Tp., Noble Co., Indiana **on** 1 Jan, 1868
To Lois O. Broughton **who was born** 8 Sep, 1849 **at** Swan Tp., Noble CO., IN
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (2) grandchild of Louisa Fair **was born at** Maryland **on** 24 Jun, 1820
Married at Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana **on** 25 Dec, 1838
To (John) Peter Simon **who was born** 16 Jul, 1814 **at** Salem Tp., Columbiana Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (3) grandchild of Peter Fair **was born at** Frederick XXX Co., Maryland ca 30 Dec, 1780
Married at Maryland **on** ca 1800
To Hannah Cornell (unproven) **who was born** ______ **at** ______
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (4) grandchild of ______ **was born at** ______ **on** ______
Married at ______ **on** ______
To ______ **who was born** ______ **at** ______
Proof of above attached.

88

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Lorraine Feagler Martin for Steven H. Feagler

Street Address 315 E. Oregon, ~~Phx., AZ 85012~~

City/State/Zip Phx, AZ 85012

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Henry Feagler who was

Born on 24MAY1816 in Warren Co., Ohio

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio

In or prior to 1836-37; entered land in Richland Co.; returned to Ohio & married; returned to Dekalb in 1847 & lived in Jackson Township.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Lorraine Feagler Martin 12-18-99

Signature of Applicant Date

I am applying for this certificate for my father - as a gift. Please mail it to me but have my father's name (Steven Henry Feagler) on the [illegible]

FC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Henry Feagler

Date of Birth 24 MAY 1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Warren Co Ohio (City County State)

Date of Death 16 JUN 1881 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Auburn DeKalb Co., Indiana (City County State)

Place of Buriel ______ (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestors Father's Name John Feagler

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Elizabeth Cullers

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Rebecca Wyrick (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name ______

Spouse's Mother's Name ______

Spouse's Date of Birth 1815 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Montgomery Co., Ohio (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 13 APR 1882 (Day Month Year) Place of Death ______ (City County State)

Place of Buriel ______ (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage about 1839 (Day Month Year) Place Ohio (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1836 → Return to Ohio 1837 → Return to Dekalb 1847 w/ Family Lived in Jackson Township (Date Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer,

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

★ Spouse(s) not 100% confirmed.

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
William A.	13 Feb 1840	Ohio	31 JUL 1911	Ind.		
Susanna	1841	Ohio				
John D	19 APR 1843	Ohio	23 MAY 1923	Lydia Ann Long	Lydia Ann Long	7 FEB 1867
Elizabeth	1845	Ohio		~~Ind.~~	Henry Long	2 OCT 1862
Rebecca	1847	Indiana			Daniel Culver	22 MAY 1867 ★ see attached

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

Children continued...

FC-

		Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
⑥	Lorena	1851	Indiana				
⑦	Henry	1854	"				
⑧	Joshua	1856	"				

FC-3

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Steven Henry Feagler was born at Auburn, Indiana on 3 NOV 1931
Married at Chicago, Illinois on 14 AUG 1954
To Marilyn Ellen Wray who was born 7 OCT 1933 at Chicago, Illinois
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Ralph Lawton Feagler born on 21 Jan 1902 at Auburn, Indiana
Died at Auburn, Indiana on 29 JAN 1959 and his/her spouse Irene Lucile Detrick born on 21 JUN 1904 at Waterloo, Indiana
married at Auburn, Indiana on 14 FEB 1927
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Ted Feagler born on 24 FEB 1879 at DeKalb Co, Indiana
Died at Farm near Hudson, Indiana on 11 SEPT 42 and his/her spouse Josephine Rhodenbaugh born on Steuben Co. 16 MAR 1885 at Allen or DeKalb Co, Indiana
married at Altona, Indiana on 27 OCT 1901
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of William A. Feagler born on 13 FEB 1840 at Montgomery Co., Ohio
Died at Auburn, Indiana on 31 JUL 1911 and his/her spouse Eliza Ann Whetzel born on 20 AUG 1846 at Indiana
married at DeKalb Co., Indiana on 27 JUN 1867
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Henry Feagler born on 24 MAY 1816 at Warren Co., Ohio ~~or Maryland~~
Died at DeKalb Co, Indiana on 14 JUN 1881 and his/her spouse Rebecca Wyrick born on 1815 at Montgomery Co, Ohio
married at Ohio on 1839
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of John Feagler born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse Elizabeth Cullers born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

FC-4

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by WILLIAM R STROUSE.

Street Address 712 EASTON AVE.

City/State/Zip WATERLOO, IA 50702-3914.

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JACOB FRIEND who was

Born on 11 DEC 1813 to GEORGE FRIEND JR.

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO.

To or prior to 1841.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

W R Strouse 12 March 2000.

Signature of Applicant Date

FC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I WILLIAM R. STROUSE was born at GRAND RAPIDS, MI on 18 JULY 1925.

Married at ____________________ on ____________________.

To ____________________ who was born ____________________ at ____________________.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of CLARENCE W. STROUSE who was born at AUBURN, IN on 25 MAR 1890

Married at ____________________ on ____________________.

To ____________________ who was born ____________________ at ____________________.
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of PERMILLA E. OSBUN who was born at AUBURN, IN on 27 JUNE 1863.

Married at AUBURN, IN on 10 APR 1884.

To JOHN B. STROUSE who was born 15 JAN 1863 at ALBIA, IN.
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of JOHN OSBUN who was born at NEW JERSEY on 19 APRIL 1817.

Married at ____________________ on ____________________.

To SUSANA FRIEND who was born 1834 at OHIO.
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of JACOB FRIEND who was born at RICHLAND CO, OH on 11 DEC 1813.

Married at ____________________ on ____________________.

To ELIZABETH ? who was born 1815 at RICHLAND CO, OH.
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great great (3) grandchild of GEORGE FRIEND, JR who was born at WASHINGTON, PA on 1774.

Married at ____________________ on ____________________.

To ____________________ who was born ____________________ at ____________________.
Proof of above attached.

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor JACOB FRIEND

Date of Birth 11 DEC 1813 Place of Birth RICHLAND CO, OH
Day Month Year — City County State

Date of Death 11 MAR 1879 Place of Death DEKALB CO, IN
Day Month Year — City County State

Place of Burial NEWVILLE DEKALB CO, IN
Name of Cemetery — City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name GEORGE FRIEND, JR

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name BARBARA GRUBAUGH

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ELIZABETH ?

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth 1815 Place of Birth RICHLAND CO, OH
Day Month Year — City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 3 APRIL 1869 Place of Death DEKALB CO, IN
Day Month Year — City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) DEKALB CO IN
Name of Cemetery — City County State

Date of Marriage Place of Marriage
Day Month Year — City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County BEFORE 1841 JACKSON TWP
Date — Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
SUSANA	1834	OHIO	1918	INDIANA	JOHN OSBUN	
AMANDA	1836	OHIO				
LUCINDA	1837	OHIO				
MATILDA	1841	INDIANA				
WILLIAM	1844	INDIANA				
LYDIA	1846	INDIANA				
JOHN	1849	INDIANA				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records. Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County. Military Records. County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Family Group Record

Husband **Jacob Friend**

Born	11 Dec 1813	Place , Richland Co, OH
Chr.		Place
Died	11 Mar 1879	Place , DeKalb Co, IN
Buried	Mar 1879	Place Newville, DeKalb Co, IN
Married		Place
Husband's father	George Friend Jr.	
Husband's mother	Barbara Grubaugh	

Wife **Elizabeth ?**

Born	1815	Place Richland Co, OH
Chr.		Place
Died	3 Apr 1869	Place , DeKalb Co, IN
Buried	Apr 1869	Place , DeKalb Co, IN
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Susana Friend**

Born	1834	Place , OH
Chr.		Place
Died	1918	Place
Buried	1918	Place Evergreen Cem, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Spouse	John Osbun	
Married		Place ?, IN

2 F **Amanda Friend**

Born	1836	Place , OH
Chr.		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 F **Lucinda Friend**

Born	1837	Place , OH
Chr.		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

4 F **Matilda Friend**

Born	1841	Place , IN
Chr.		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 M **William Friend**

Born	1844	Place , IN
Chr.		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Proof of residence in Indiana prior to 1850.

~~Four children born in Indiana.~~

6 F **Lydia Friend**

Born	1846	Place , IN
Chr.		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 M **John Friend**

Born	1849	Place , IN
Chr.		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by W R STROUSE
Phone 319 232 0970
Date prepared 12 Mar 2000

Address 712 EASTON AVE.
WATERLOO, IA 50702
strouse

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 2: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor SUSANA FRIEND.

Date of Birth 1834 Place of Birth OHIO.
Day Month Year City County State
Date of Death 1918 Place of Death DEKALB CO, IN.
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial EVERGREEN AUBURN, DEKALB CO, IN.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name JACOB FRIEND.
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name ELIZABETH ?.

Ancestor's Spouse's Name JOHN OSBUN.

Spouse's Father's Name AARON OSBUN.
Spouse's Mother's Name SUSANNA HUCH.

Spouse's Date of Birth 19 APRIL 1817 Place of Birth NEW JERSEY.
Day Month Year City County State
Spouse's Date of Death 23 DEC 1881 Place of Death DEKALB CO, IN.
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial (Spouse) EVERGREEN AUBURN, DEKALB CO, IN.
Name of Cemetery City County State
Date of Marriage Place of Marriage INDIANA
Day Month Year City County State
Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1841
Date Township/City
Occupation of Ancestor

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
EMELINE		AUBURN, IN			DAN SMITH	
PERMILLA E.	27 JUN 1863	AUBURN, IN	7 NOV 1925	GRAND RAPIDS, MI	JOHN B STROUSE	9 APR 1883
LYDIA		AUBURN, IN			JOHN SHOUDELL	22 JAN 1883/4
ESTER		AUBURN, IN			EDWARD SMITH	
MARTHA		AUBURN, IN			ECK FORSYTHE	
LEVI		AUBURN, IN			MINNIE MILLER	
TILLI		AUBURN, IN			ELMER WALTERS	

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records. Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County. Military Records. County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

FC-4

Family Group Record

Husband	**John Osbun**			
	Born	19 Apr 1817	Place	, NJ
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	23 Dec 1881	Place	
	Buried	Dec 1881	Place	Evergreen Cem, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Married		Place	?, IN
	Husband's father	Aaron Osbun		
	Husband's mother	Susanna Huch		
Wife	**Susana Friend**			
	Born	1834	Place	, OH
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	1918	Place	
	Buried	1918	Place	Evergreen Cem, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Wife's father	Jacob Friend		
	Wife's mother	Elizabeth ?		
Children	List each child in order of birth.			
1 F	**Emeline Osbun**			
	Born		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Dan Smith		
	Married	20 Jun 1881	Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
2 F	**Permilla E Osbun**			
	Born	27 Jun 1863	Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	7 Nov 1925	Place	At Home, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Buried	9 Nov 1925	Place	Evergreen Cem, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Spouse	John B Strouse		
	Married	10 Apr 1884	Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
3 F	**Lydia Osbun**			
	Born		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Shoudell		
	Married	22 Jan 1883/1884	Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
4 F	**Esther Osbun**			
	Born		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Edward Smith		
	Married		Place	
5 F	**Martha Osbun**			
	Born		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Eck Forsythe		
	Married		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
6 M	**Levi Osbun**			
	Born		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Minnie B Miller		
	Married		Place	
7 F	**Tillie Osbun**			
	Born		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elmer Walters		
	Married		Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN

Prepared by	W R STROUSE	Address	712 EASTON AVE.
Phone	319 232 0970		WATERLOO, IA 50702
Date prepared	12 Mar 2000		strouse

98

FC -

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 3: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor PERMILLA E. OSBUN

Date of Birth 27 JUN 1863 Place of Birth AUBURN, DEKALB CO, IN
Day Month Year City County State
Date of Death 7 NOV 1925 Place of Death GRAND RAPIDS, KENT CO, MI
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial GREENWOOD AUBURN, DEKALB CO, IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name JOHN OSBUN
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name SUSANA FRIEND

Ancestor's Spouse's Name JOHN B STROUSE

Spouse's Father's Name UNKNOWN
Spouse's Mother's Name UNKNOWN

Spouse's Date of Birth 15 JAN 1863 Place of Birth ALBIA-SWAN, NOBLE CO, IN
Day Month Year City County State
Spouse's Date of Death 10 APR 1939 Place of Death GRAND RAPIDS, MI
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial (Spouse) GREENWOOD GRAND RAPIDS, KENT CO, MI
Name of Cemetery City County State
Date of Marriage 10 APR 1884 Place of Marriage AUBURN, DEKALB CO, IN
Day Month Year City County State
Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Abt 1880 AUBURN
Date Township/City
Occupation of Ancestor TEAMSTER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
JAMES A	18 JUL 1884	AUBURN, IN	19 APR 1968	ZEELAND, MI	MARGARET	
ARILLA M	19 MAY 1886	AUBURN, IN	27 JAN 1953	DETROIT, MI		
CLARENCE W	25 MAR 1890	AUBURN, IN	8 AUG 1975	GRAND RAPIDS, MI	RUTH BOVEE	14 MAR 1912
EARL C	20 NOV 1891	AUBURN, IN	16 FEB 1912	GRAND RAPIDS, MI		

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records. Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County. Military Records. County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Family Group Record

FC-4

Husband	**John B Strouse**	
Born	15 Jan 1863	Place , Albia-Swan Twp, Noble Co, IN
Chr.		Place
Died	10 Apr 1939	Place At Home, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Buried	12 Apr 1939	Place Greenwood Cem, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Married	10 Apr 1884	Place , Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Husband's father	Strouse	
Husband's mother	?	
Wife	**Permilla E Osbun**	
Born	27 Jun 1863	Place , Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Chr.		Place
Died	7 Nov 1925	Place At Home, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Buried	9 Nov 1925	Place Evergreen Cem, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Wife's father	John Osbun	
Wife's mother	Susana Friend	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**James Albert Strouse**	
Born	18 Jul 1884	Place , Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Chr.		Place
Died	19 Apr 1968	Place , Zeeland, Ottawa Co, MI
Buried	23 Apr 1968	Place Restlawn Mem Pk, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Spouse	Margaret	
Married		Place
2 F	**Arilla May Strouse**	
Born	19 May 1886	Place , Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Chr.		Place
Died	27 Jan 1953	Place , Detroit, Wayne Co, MI
Buried	29 Jan 1953	Place Oakview Cem, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI
Spouse	N Venneman	
Married	23 Jan 1905 (D)	Place , Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
3 M	**Clarence W Strouse**	
Born	25 Mar 1890	Place , Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Chr.	22 Apr 1973	Place Immanuel Presb C, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Died	8 Aug 1975	Place St Marys Hosp, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Buried	12 Aug 1975	Place Garfield Park, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Spouse	Ruth Winnefred Bovee	
Married	14 Mar 1912	Place , Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
4 M	**Earl Clifton Strouse**	
Born	20 Nov 1891	Place , Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Chr.		Place
Died	16 Feb 1912	Place , Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
Buried	Feb 1912	Place Evergreen Cem, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	W R STROUSE	Address	712 EASTON AVE. WATERLOO, IA 50702 strouse
Phone	319 232 0970		
Date prepared	12 Mar 2000		

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 4: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor CLARENCE W STROUSE.

Date of Birth 25 MAR 1890 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth AUBURN, DEKALB CO, IN (City County State).

Date of Death 8 AUG 1975 (Day Month Year) Place of Death GRAND RAPIDS, KENT CO, MI (City County State).

Place of Burial GARFIELD PARK (Name of Cemetery) GRAND RAPIDS, KENT CO, MI (City County State).

Ancestor's Father's Name JOHN B STROUSE.

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name PERMILLA E. OSBUN.

Ancestor's Spouse's Name RUTH W BOVEE.

Spouse's Father's Name EDWIN ANSON BOVEE.

Spouse's Mother's Name ADELIN ELIZABETH STEVENS.

Spouse's Date of Birth 22 JAN 1890 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth ST. JOSEPH, BERRIEN CO, MI (City County State).

Spouse's Date of Death 3 DEC 1975 (Day Month Year) Place of Death GRAND RAPIDS, KENT CO, MI (City County State).

Place of Burial (Spouse) GARFIELD PARK (Name of Cemetery) GRAND RAPIDS KENT CO MI (City County State).

Date of Marriage 14 MAR 1912 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage GRAND RAPIDS, KENT CO, MI (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County. 25 MAR 1890 (Date) AUBURN (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
JACK W	29 NOV 1917	GRAND R MI	8 MAR 1976	CALIFORNIA	LILIAN DE VRIES	15 AUG 1964
WILLIAM R	18 JUL 1925	GRAND R MI			SHIRLEY MILLETT	7 JUN 1947

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records. Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County. Military Records. County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

FC -

Family Group Record

	Husband	**Clarence W Strouse**		
	Born	25 Mar 1890	Place	, Auburn, De Kalb Co, IN
	Chr.	22 Apr 1973	Place	Immanuel Presb C, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Died	8 Aug 1975	Place	St Marys Hosp, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Buried	12 Aug 1975	Place	Garfield Park, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Married	14 Mar 1912	Place	, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Husband's father	John B Strouse		
	Husband's mother	Permilla E Osbun		
	Wife	**Ruth Winnefred Bovee**		
	Born	22 Jan 1890	Place	, St Joseph, Berrien Co, MI
	Chr.	22 Apr 1973	Place	Immanuel Presb C, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Died	3 Dec 1975	Place	St Marys Hosp, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Buried	8 Dec 1975	Place	Garfield Park, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Wife's father	Edwin Anson Bovee		
	Wife's mother	Adeline Elizabeth Stevens		
	Children	List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	**Jack W Strouse**		
	Born	29 Nov 1917	Place	, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	8 Mar 1976	Place	St Lukes Hosp, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA
	Buried	11 Mar 1976	Place	Rose Hills Mem P, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, CA
	Spouse	Lilian de Vries		
	Married	15 Aug 1964	Place	, Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV
2	M	**William Robert Strouse**		
	Born	18 Jul 1925	Place	Home, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
	Chr.	1 Aug 1943	Place	, Gt Lakes NTS, Lake Co, IL
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Shirley Arline Millett		
	Married	7 Jun 1947	Place	Valley Ave Meth, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI

Prepared by	W R STROUSE	Address	712 EASTON AVE.
Phone	319 232 0970		WATERLOO, IA 50702
Date prepared	12 Mar 2000		strouse

GC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey

Street Address 5525 CR 35

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

e-mail: koldewey@dklb.net

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Samuel Geisinger who was

Born on c. 1813 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio

To or prior to 1838 - Land Patent dated 11-10-1840

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Cynthia L. Koldewey 6-28-00

Signature of Applicant Date

103

GC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Samuel Geisinger

Date of Birth c. 1813 Place of Birth OH
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death Place of Death
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Charlotte Cobler

Spouse's Father's Name Philip Cobler

Spouse's Mother's Name Charlotte Wolf

Spouse's Date of Birth c. 1814 Place of Birth OH
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death Place of Birth
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse)
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage Place of Marriage OH
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1836 Jackson Twp./Sec. 2
Date Land patent dated 11-10-1840 Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

104

GC-1

Husband: Samuel Geisinger

Born: Abt. 1813 in: OH

Wife: Charlotte Cobler

Born: Abt. 1814 in: OH

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Cordelia Geisinger
Born: Abt. 1837 in: OH
Married: June 15, 1856 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: Michael Hay

2 F
Name: Elizabeth Geisinger
Born: Abt. 1836 in: OH

3 M
Name: Joseph Geisinger
Born: Abt. 1842 in: IN

4 M
Name: John Geisinger
Born: Abt. 1846 in: IN

5 F
Name: Emily Geisinger
Born: Abt. November 1849

Prepared By:
Cindy (Steward) Koldewey

GC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Cynthia Lou Steward, was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 19, July 1962
   Married at Garrett Presbyterian Church, Garrett, IN on 26, May 1984
   To Richard Koldewey who was born 17, July 1961 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
   Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Donald DeLoss Steward who was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 26, June 1931
   Married at Avilla, Noble Co., IN on 14, April 1957
   To Evelyn Scheurich who was born 21, April 1933 at Swan Twp., Noble Co. IN
   Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Kathryn Lyle Kimes who was born at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN on 3, June 1912
   Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, June 1930
   To Victor Carlton Steward who was born 25, March 1907 at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN
   Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Viola May Hay who was born at at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 5, January 1893
   Married at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 7, September 1910
   To Charles Langley Kimes who was born 9, July 1888 at unknown
   Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Valentine Hay who was born at Kosciusko Co., IN on 13, February 1860
   Married at Allen Co., IN on 24, September 1885
   To Elizabeth Hursh who was born 23, July 1868 at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN
   Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Cordelia Geisinger who was born at OH on 1837
   Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 15, June 1856
   To Michael Hay who was born 1824 at Germany
   Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Samuel Geisinger who was born at OH on c.1813
   Married at OH on unknown
   To Charlotte Cobler who was born c. 1814 at OH
   Proof of above attached.

GC-2

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by INEZ LOUISE GREER
Steer Address 5635 Hannegan Rd
City/State/ Zip Bellingham, WA, 98226

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JOHN GONSER who was

born on 1 June 1815 to David Gonser and Catherine Miller

And who came to DeKalb County from OHIO

to or prior to 1850

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief , the statements are accurate and complete

Louise Gonser Greer 4-15-2000

Signature of Applicant Date

GC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John Gonser

Date of Birth 1 June 1815 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) Ohio (State)

Date of Death 8 Oct 1882 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Hastings (City) Mills (County) Iowa (State)

Place of Burial Wesley Chapel (Name of Cemetery) Hastings (City) Mills (County) Iowa (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name David Gonser
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Catherine Miller

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Catherine DeVore

Spouse's Father's Name John DeVore
Spouse's Mother's Name Eve Miser

Spouse's Date of Birth 20 Mar 1814 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Ohio (City) (County) (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 26 Jun 1897 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Hastings (City) Mills (County) Iowa (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Wesley Chapel (Name of Cemetery) Hastings (City) Mills (County) Iowa (State)

Date of Marriage 9 Apr 1835 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Tuscarawas (County) Ohio (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1850 (Date) Fairfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRI
Samuel	7 Nov 1835	Ohio	2 Jun 1913	Missouri	Adeline Alexander	5 Feb 1885
Eve Ann	Mar 1838	Ohio			Edward A Crouse	
Lucinda	14 Apr 1841	OHio	24 Aug 1924	Iowa	Valentine Plumb	14 Mar 1861
Jemima	13 Mar 1848	Indiana	16 Jan 1889	Iowa	George Plumb	8 Oct 1864

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records.
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
Military Records.
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Inez Louise Gonser was born at Sumas Washington on 14 Jun 1926
Married at San Diego California on 30 Jan 1946
To John Greer who was born 18 Sep 1926 at Lk Stevens Washingtc
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Harry Gonser was born at Parnell Mo on 21 Feb 1886
Married at Independence Kansas on 27 Feb 1925
To Margaret Catron who was born 12 Mar 1895 at Neodesha Kansas
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Samuel Gonser was born at Ohio on 7 Nov 1835
Married at Pickering Missouri on 5 Feb 1885
To Mary Adeline Alexander who was born 8 Nov 1848 at Indiana
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of John Gonser was born at Ohio on 1 Jun 181
Married at Tuscarawas Co. Ohio on 9 Apr 1835
To Catherine DeVore who was born 20 Mar 1814 at Ohio
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~indekalb/other/pioneersettlers.txt 1/7/00

GE-

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Connie Collins Bungard

Street Address Lot #60, Northcrest Trlr. Ct.,

City/State/Zip Butler, In. 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Eli B. Griffin who was

Born on 21 Apr 1802 to 23-Apr-1875

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Licking Co., Oh.

To or prior to Sept. 1848

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Connie Bungard 6-28-00

Signature of Applicant Date

GC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Eli B. Griffin

Date of Birth 21 Apr 1802 Place of Birth New York
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 23 Apr. 1875 Place of Death Wilmington Twp., DeKalb INDIANA
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Evergreen Cemetery, AuBurn, DeKalb INDIANA
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Eliza Bundy Griffin

Spouse's Father's Name Nathaniel Bundy

Spouse's Mother's Name Susan Bundy

Spouse's Date of Birth 24 Feb 1812 Place of Birth Steuben N.Y.
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 24 Aug 1899 Place of Death DeKalb INDIANA
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Evergreen Cemetery AuBurn DeKalb INDIANA
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 4 Aug 1829 Place of Marriage Steuben N.Y.
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1848 Jackson/AuBurn
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
		(SEE AttACHED Paper)				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR
ELI B. GRIFFIN

NAME:	BORN:	WHERE:	DIED:	WHERE:	SPOUSE:	DATE MARRIED;
1. THOMAS GRIFFIN	25-JUN-1830	?	23FEB-1857	?	?	
2. SUSAN GRIFFIN	15-SEP-1831	?	16-MAY-1854	?	?	
3.CHARLES GRIFFIN	12-JAN-1834	ERIE CO.	25-JAN-1904	?	?	
4.GEORGE GRIFFIN	27-FEB-1839	LICKING CO.	30-MAY-1860	?	?	
5.POLLY GRIFFIN	06-FEB-1841	LICKING CO.	08-APR-1860	?	?	
6.WILLIAM GRIFFIN	20-JAN-1845	LICKING CO.	02-NOV-1871	?	?	
7.EDWARD GRIFFIN	16-FEB-1847	LICKING CO.	?	?	SUZANNAH MILLER	
8. MARIA GRIFFIN	19-DEC-1848	DEKALB CO.	06-APR-1874	DEKALB CO.	?	
9.NATHANIEL GIFFIN	15-JUL-1852	DEKALB CO.	18-MAY-1941	STEUBEN CO.	VIOLA CAMERON	
10. NELSON O. GRIFFI	25-JUL-1856	DEKALB CO..	02-DEC-1919	DEKALB CO.	CLARISSA(CLARA)KELLER	

GC-3

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I CONNIE Collins Bungard was born at AUBURN Indiana on 09-JUN-1964
Married at FIRST Christian Church Butler, IN on 03-Aug-1985
To Charles R. Bungard who was born 21-Mar-1962 at AUBURN IN.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of ORVille D. Collins was born at CR59 DekalbCo. IN on 12 Jan 1921
Married at Reverend Joe Ferguson-home AUB IN on 15-Mar 1942
To Leila Maxine Ridenour who was born Titusville Fl at 16-Feb, 1923
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Zona Arvilla Griffin was born at Dekalb Cty IN on 20-Dec-1888
Married at Dekalb County, INDIANA on 24-JAN-1907
To Wilbur Ephraim Collins who was born Van Wert OHIO at 30-Jun-1885
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Nelson Orlando Griffin was born at Dekalb Cty INDIANA on 25-Jul-1856
Married at ______________ on 24-May-1883
To Clarrissa A Keller who was born 1860 at ______________
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Eli B. Griffin was born at New York on 21-Apr-1802
Married at Steuben Co, New York on 4-Aug-1829
To Eliza Bundy who was born Steuben Co, NY at 24-Feb-1812
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ______________ was born at ______________ on ______________
Married at ______________ on ______________
To ______________ who was born ______________ at ______________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ______________ was born at ______________ on ______________
Married at ______________ on ______________
To ______________ who was born ______________ at ______________
Proof of above attached.

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sylvia Ballard
Street Address 27627 Sutters Pointe Drive
City/State/Zip Santa Clarita, CA 91350

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Eliza Bundy Griffin
who was Born on 24 February 1812 to Nathaniel Bundy Jr. and Susan
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from NY>PA>OH
To or prior to Jackson Township, DeKalb, IN 1848
The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sylvia Ballard — april 4, 2000
Signature of Applicant — Date

THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)
Name of Ancestor Eliza Bundy
Date of Birth 24 February 1812 Place of Birth Northern part of NY
Day Month Year City County State
Date of Death 24 August 1899 Place of Death Auburn, DeKalb, IN
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial
Name of Cemetery City County State
Ancestor's Father's Name Nathaniel Bundy, Jr
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Susan
Ancestor's Spouse's Name Eli Griffin
Spouse's Father's Name
Spouse's Mother's Name
Spouse's Date of Birth 21 April 1802 Place of Birth PA
Day Month Year City County State
Spouse's Date of Death 23 April 1875 Place of Death Wilmington Twp., DeKalb, IN
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial (Spouse)
Name of Cemetery City County State
Date of Marriage 4 August 1829 Place of Marriage Cameron, NY
Day Month Year City County State

GC-

Descendants of Eliza Bundy

Generation No. 1

1. ELIZA^{9} BUNDY *(NATHANIEL^{8}, NATHANIEL^{7}, BENEJAH^{6}, BENJAMIN^{5}, JAMES^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BUNDY^{2}, NOTES^{1})* was born February 24, 1812 in , ,Cayuga, NY/ PA[1], and died August 24, 1899. She married ELI B GRIFFIN August 04, 1829 in NY, son of NOTES GRIFFIN.

Children of ELIZA BUNDY and ELI GRIFFIN are:

i. THOMAS^{10} GRIFFIN, b. June 25, 1830, ?? Cameron, N.Y.; d. February 23, 1857.
ii. SUSAN GRIFFIN, b. September 15, 1831, ??Cameron, N.Y.; d. May 16, 1859.
iii. CHARLES C. GRIFFIN, b. January 12, 1834, Cameron, Steuben, NY; d. January 25, 1904, , ,Steuben , IN; m. JANE MCBRIDE, June 09, 1861.
iv. GEORGE GRIFFIN, b. February 27, 1839, ?? Licking Co. OH; d. May 30, 1860.
v. POLLY GRIFFIN, b. February 06, 1841, , , Licking, OH; d. April 08, 1860.
vi. WILLIAM WALLACE GRIFFIN, b. June 20, 1845, , ,Licking, OH; d. November 02, 1871.
vii. EDWARD A GRIFFIN, b. February 16, 1847, , ,Licking, OH[2]; d. March 07, 1932, Wilmington Twnsp DeKalb Co, IN[3]; m. (1) SUSANNAH M MILLER, February 27, 1868; m. (2) MARY A. MENGES, August 22, 1875[3].
viii. MARIA GRIFFIN, b. December 10, 1848, Jackson Twsp, Dekalb, IN; d. April 06, 1874.
ix. NATHANIEL BUNDY GRIFFIN, b. July 15, 1852, Jackason Twp ,DeKalb, IN[4]; d. May 18, 1941, Pleasant Lake, Steuben, IN; m. (1) VIOLA CAMERON, October 29, 1876, Hamilton, Steuben, IN[5]; m. (2) VIOLA CAMERON, October 29, 1876; m. (3) AGNES COOK, April 24, 1909, Home of Mr. and Mrs. John Kratz Angola IN[6]; m. (4) LYDIA RENNER, 1929, Steuben CO., IN[7].
x. NELSON ORLANDO GRIFFIN, b. July 25, 1856, Jackson Twsp, DeKalb, IN; d. December 02, 1919, , ,DeKalb, IN; m. CLARA A KELLER, May 24, 1883.

Endnotes

1. Hist of DeKalb Co. Ind Pub 1885 pg 986/7 History of Northeast IN.
2. Hist of DeKalb Co. Ind Pub 1895 pg 986
3. Hist of DeKalb Co. Ind Pub 1885 pg 986/7
4. Dad's scrapbook Fred Crowl.
5. *Hamilton News*, May 1907.
6. *Hamilton News*, April 1908.
7. Dad's scrapbook Fred Crowl.

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1848 Jackson Township, DeKalb, IN
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer/Housewife Mother

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates. Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records. Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records. Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records. Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County. Military Records. County Histories. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME. GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation) Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990).

The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sylvia Crowl was born at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 4 August 1943
   Married at Angola, Steuben, IN on 12 October 1963
   To Edward Charles Ballard who was born 28 June 1941 at Sidney, Delaware, NY
   Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Fred Griffin Crowl was born at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 2 March 1910
   Married at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 29 April 1933
   To Florence McClellan who was born 21 December 1913 at Union Twp, Steuben, IN
   Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Charles Roscoe Crowl was born at Steuben, IN on 28 September 1882
   Married at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 1 October 1904
   To Juliet Gladys Griffin who was born 24 November 1882 at Steuben, IN
   Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Nathaniel Bundy Griffin was born at Jackson Tsp, DeKalb, IN on 15 July 1852
   Married at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 29 October 1876

To Viola Cameron who was born 27 March 1856 at Steuben, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Eliza Bundy was born at NY on 24 Februry 1812
Married at NY on 4 August 1829 To Eli B. Griffin who was born 21 April 1802 at PA
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ______________ was born at ___________ on ________
Married at __________________________________ on ______________________________
To ______________________________ who was born
________________ at ____________________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ______________ was born at __________ on __________
Married at _____________________________ on ______________________________
To ______________________________ who was born
________________ at ____________________
Proof of above attached

GC-5

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Kathleen Hammond Godfrey

Street Address 1052 Westfield Dr.

City/State/Zip Jackson, Mi. 49203

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John Jacob Gunsenhouser who was

Born on 28 May 1806 in Switzerland

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County, Ohio

In or prior to 1836

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Kathleen Hammond Godfrey 3 June 2000
Signature of Applicant Date

118

GC-5

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Kathleen L. Godfrey was born at Jonesville, Mi. on 1 Oct 1924
Married at Hillsdale, Mi. on 27 Mar 1948
To William H. Godfrey who was born 27 Sept 1923 at Jonesville, Mi.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Dessie Brown born on 13Oct1886 at DeKalb Co., In
Died at Hillsdale, Mi. on 20 Jan 1983 and his/her spouse Roy Edger Hammond born on 22 Dec 1882 at DeKalb Co., In.
married at DeKalb Co., In. on 10 June 1905
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Jay Brown born on 25 June 1849 at DeKalb Co., In
Died at Hamilton, DeKalb Co. on 13 Jan 1932 and his/her spouse Elizabeth Oberlin born on 7 Oct 1855 at DeKalb Co., In
married at Franklin Twp. DeKalb Co. on 13 Jan 1876
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Elizabeth Gunsenhouser born on 4 Mar 1828 at Doylestown, Oh.
Died at Hamilton, DeKalb Co. on 5 Mar 1908 and his/her spouse William Brown born on 1821 at Ohio
married at DeKalb Co., In on 25 June 1848
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of John Jacob Gunsenhouser born on 28 May 1806 at Switzerland
Died at Butler, DeKalb Co. on and his/her spouse Mary Elizabeth Strole born on 18 Mar 1808 at Lehigh Co., Pa.
married at Franklin Twp. Stark Co. Oh. on 14 June 1827
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of John Gunsenhouser born on at Switzerland
Died at on and his/her spouse
born on at
married at on
Proof of above attached

GC-5

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John Jacob Gunsenhouser

Date of Birth 28 May 1806 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Switzerland (City County State)

Date of Death ______ (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb Co., In (City County State)

Place of Burial ______ (Name of Cemetery) Butler (City) DeKalb (County) In. (State)

Ancestors Father's Name John Gunsenhouser

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name ______

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mary Elizabeth Strole (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Nicholas Strole

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth

Spouse's Date of Birth 18 Mar 1808 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Lehigh Co., Pa (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 30Sept 1901 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler (City) DeKalb (County) In. (State)

Place of Burial ______ (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage 14 Jun 1827 (Day Month Year) Place Stark Co. Oh. (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1836 (Date) Stafford (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Elizabeth	4 Mar 1828	Oh.	5 Mar 1908	Hamilton	Wm. Brown	25 Jun 1848
John		Oh.	20 Sept 1863	Chickamauga	Lucinda Williams	6 May 1851
Mary		Oh.			M. Morthland	5 Aug 1861
Henry	22 Feb 1834	Summit Co. Oh.	13 Feb 1932	Butler	Ann Huffman	21 Oct 1857

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

120

GC-5

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Married
Jacob		Ohio	22 Apr 1918	DeKalb Co.	Catherine Ginder	28 Nov 186
Isaac	8 Mar 1838	DeKalb Co	19 Feb 1915	Butler	Rosanna Dickerhoff	9 Nov 186
Nancy		DeKalb			Andrew Dickerhoff	26 Jan 186
Ursula		DeKalb Co	23 Jun 1924	Butler	Daniel Bordner	14 Mar 186
Sarah		DeKalb Co			Theodore Madden	31 Dec 186
George	26 Jul 1848	"	30 Sept 1932	Butler	Belle Jennings	8 Apr 187
William	26 Jul 1848	"			Emma Morthland	6 Sept 18

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Jaime Lyn Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Ave

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Magdalene Guttery who was

Born on Abt. 1812 to Samuel and Suzannah Gutery

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO

To or prior to 1849

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Jaime L. Wells
Signature of Applicant

5-10-00
Date

GC-6

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Magdalene Guttery

Date of Birth ABT. 1812 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) OH (State)

Date of Death aft. 1885 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) (County) MI (State)

Place of Buriel ? (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) prob. MI or OH (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Samuel Guttery

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Suzannah (?)*

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Jacob G. Row

Spouse's Father's Name George Row

Spouse's Mother's Name Anna Magdalena (?)*

Spouse's Date of Birth 01-01-1802 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) PA (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 17-08-1873 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) OH (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) OH (State)

Date of Marriage 26-12-1830 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Holmes (County) OH (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County bef. 1849 (Date) FAIRFIELD (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

* (?) maiden name not known

GC-6

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Jaime L. Wells was born at Auburn IN on Sept. 06, 1979
Married at — on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Roselyn Mills was born at Waukesha, Wisconsin on APRIL 16, 1953
Married at Ashley IN on NOV. 05, 1971
To James A. Wells who was born Feb. 15, 1952 at GARRETT, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Golda Rowe was born at DeKalb on Nov. 17, 1911
Married at LaGrange Co, IN on Feb. 22, 1930
To Russell T. Mills who was born Oct 16, 1908 at Canada
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of David Miles Rowe was born at Dekalb IN on Oct. 18, 1869
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 3, 1901
To Jennora (Spindler) Miller who was born Jan. 26, 1876 at Nov. 15, 1952
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Zachariah Rowe was born at Holmes Co. OH on March 11, 1845
Married at Dekaln Co, IN on Oct. 24, 1869
To Sarah Eunice Allen who was born Sept. 20, 1846 at IN (Dekalb)
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Magdalene Guttery was born at OH on ABT. 1812
Married at HOLMES Co, OHIO on Dec. 26, 1830
To Jacob. G. Row who was born Jan. 01, 1802 at PA
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

124

GC-6

Descendants of Magdalene Guttery

Generation No. 1

1. Magdalene^{1} Guttery was born Abt. 1812 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1885 in Michigan. She married **Jacob G. Row** December 26, 1830 in Holmes Co., Ohio, son of George Row and Anna Magdalena.

Children of Magdalene Guttery and Jacob Row are:

2 i. George W.^{2} Row, born November 14, 1831 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died May 25, 1899 in Indiana. He married Harriet F. Shook/Shock January 01, 1860 in DeKalb Co..
3 ii. Samuel Row, born Abt. 1834 in Ohio.
4 iii. Catherine Row, born August 07, 1833 in Ohio; died 1881. She married George Gonser May 20, 1855 in DeKalb Co..
5 iv. Caroline Row, born Abt. 1836 in Ohio.
6 v. Hannah Row, born Abt. 1837 in Ohio. She married Peter Ling March 15, 1868 in DeKalb Co..
7 vi. Absolem Row, born Abt. 1840 in Ohio.
8 vii. Elizabeth Row, born Abt. 1842 in Ohio.
9 viii. Zachariah Rowe, born March 11, 1845 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio; died November 23, 1897 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married Sarah Eunice Allen October 24, 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
10 ix. Mary Row, born 1848 in Ohio; died September 08, 1848 in Ohio.
11 x. Isaiah Row, born 1849 in Indiana.
12 xi. Sarah Row, born 1849 in Indiana. She married Henry Charles Hoffmeyer January 01, 1878 in DeKalb Co..
13 xii. Lucy A. Row, born 1850 in Ohio; died 1851 in Ohio.

HG-1

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Lina M. Zerkle

Street Address 255 Peketon St.

City/State/Zip Waterloo, In. 46793

I AM A DESCENDANT OF James Hadsell **who was**

Born on 28 Feb 1813 in Broome Co. NY

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Trumbull Co. Ohio

In or prior to 1836.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Lina M Zerkle

Signature of Applicant Date

HC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor James Hadsell

Date of Birth 28 Feb 1813 Place of Birth Broome Co. NY
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 06 Mar. 1876 Place of Death waterloo DeKalb Co. IN.
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Alton Cem. DeKalb Co. In
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name John Hadsell

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Abigail Bray

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mary A. Abel
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Daniel Abel

Spouse's Mother's Name Sally Root

Spouse's Date of Birth 21 Aug 1813 Place of Birth trumbull Co. Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 16 Feb 1908 Place of Death Hicksville, Defiance Co., OHio
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Alton Cem DeKalb Co. IN.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 12 MAR 1835 Place TRUMBULL Co. OHio
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County @1836, , Concord Twp.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor farmer minister

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
See Sheets Attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

Husband: James Hadsell

Born: 28 Feb 1813 in: Broom Co., New York
Married: 12 Mar 1835 in: Trumbull Co., Ohio
Died: 06 Mar 1876 in: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Father: John Hadsell
Mother: Abigail Bray

Wife: Mary A. Abel

Born: 21 Aug 1813 in: Trumbull Co., Ohio
Died: 16 Feb 1908 in: Hicksville, Ohio
Father: Daniel Abel
Mother: Sally Root

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Byron A. Hadsell
Born: 18 Nov 1836 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 08 Oct 1862 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 12 May 1910 in: Hicksville, Ind.
Spouse: Cornelia Streator

2 F
Name: Orlina E. Hadsell
Born: 1838 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 10 Mar 1859 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 1893 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Samuel G. Flint

3 M
Name: Austin Allen Hadsell
Born: 22 Aug 1843 in: DeKalb Co., I nd.
Married: 23 Apr 1865
Died: 26 Jan 1898 in: Allen Co., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Spouse: Emely Miller

4 F
Name: Maria M. Hadsell
Born: 28 Aug 1845 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 25 Dec 1862 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 06 Oct 1916 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Jonathan Shull

5 M
Name: Carson C. Hadsell
Born: 11 Feb 1848 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 27 Mar 1873 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 29 Sep 1904 in: Leipsic, Ohio
Spouse: Sally Ann Barr

6 F
Name: Evaline Sophronia Hadsell
Born: 17 Dec 1850 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 16 Mar 1876 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 16 Feb 1937 in: St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Barton Starr Sheffer

7 M
Name: Marshall D. Hadsell
Born: 1851 in: DeKalb Co.,Ind.
Married: 26 Aug 1866 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
d. — in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Lydia Samantha Shull

Prepared By:

8	Name:	Camillus James Hadsell	
	Born:	Abt. 1853	in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
M	Married:	16 Apr 1890	in: Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.
	Died:	27 Dec 1928	in: Hicksville, Ohio
	Spouse:	Ida Delilah Scoville	

HC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Lina Mae Hamman was born at Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. In. on 08 Apr. 1941
Married at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 24 JUNE 1972
To DWIGHT M. Zerkle who was born 06 JAN. 1938 at Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Howard Levi Hamman born on 16 Oct. 1904 at Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN.
Died at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. IN on 08 Apr. 1986 and his/her spouse Dorothy Ann Knight born on 20 JUNE 1912 at Concord Twp., DeKalb Co. IN.
married at Wilmington Twp. DeKalb Co. on 14 June 1933
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of John Brookens Knight born on 28 Nov 186 at Concord Twp. DeKalb Co. IN
Died at Wilmington Twp. DeKalb Co. on 09 May 1949 and his/her spouse Linà S. Sheffer born on 05 Dec. 1876 at Cleveland, OHIO
married at St. Joe, DeKalb Co. on 16 Apr. 1902
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Barton Starr Sheffer born on 08 June 1847 at Morrow Co. OH.
Died at St. Joe, DeKalb Co. In. on 05 Jan. 1931 and his/her spouse Evaline Saphronia Hadsell born on 17 Dec 1850 at DeKalb Co., In
married at DeKalb Co. In. on 16 Mar. 1876
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of James Hadsell born on 28 Feb 1813 at Broome Co., NY
Died at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. In on 06 Mar. 1876 and his/her spouse Mary A. Abel born on 21 Aug. 1813 at Trumbull Co. Ohio
married at Trumbull Co. Ohio on 12 Mar. 1835
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

130

HC-2

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Lina M. Zerkle

Street Address 255 Peneton St.

City/State/Zip Waterloo, In 46793

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John Hamman who was

Born on 18 MAY 1817 in Stark Co. Ohio

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark Co. Ohio

In or prior to 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Lina M Zerkle

Signature of Applicant Date

HC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John Hamman

Date of Birth 18 MAY 1817 Place of Birth Stark Co. Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 28 MAY 1885 Place of Death DeKalb Co. In
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Hamilton Steuben Co. In
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name David Hamman

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name poss. Sally Unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Margaret Frick
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Henry Frick

Spouse's Mother's Name Unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth @1817 Place of Birth York Co. Penn
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death @Sept 1850 Place of Death DeKalb Co In.
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel (poss.) Hamilton Steuben Co. In.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 22 MAY 1839 Place Stark Co. Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County @ 1847 Franklin Twp.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
see sheets attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

Family Group Sheet

HC-2

Husband: John Hamman

Born: 18 May 1817 in: Stark Co., Ohio
Married: 22 May 1839 in: Stark Co., Ohio
Died: 28 May 1885 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Father: David Hamman
Mother: Sarah/Sally Thomas (POSS., NOT PROVEN)
Other Spouses: Anna Clark

Wife: Margaret Frick

1ST WIFE

Born: Abt. 1817 in: York Co., Penn.
Died: Sep 1850 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Father: Henry Frick

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Hamman
Born: Abt. 10 Jul 1839
Married: 13 Jul 1858 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: 13 Jul 1873 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Eli N. Clark

2 M
Name: Simeon F. Hamman
Born: Abt. 1842 in: Canton, Stark Co., Ohio
Married: 02 Jun 1866 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 03 Sep 1910 in: Lakeport, Calif.
Spouse: Elizabeth Jane Wiley

3 M
Name: Daniel Frick Hamman
Born: 23 Jan 1844 in: Stark Co. Ohio
Married: 23 Oct 1870 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 17 Oct 1925 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouses: Harriet Elizabeth Martin, Mary M Snyder

4 M
Name: John W. Hamman
Born: 1846 in: Canton, Ohio
Married: 11 May 1871 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
d. UNKNOWN in: Litchfield, Nebraska
Spouse: Emaline (Emma) Sprankle

5 M
Name: Franklin Hamman
Born: 01 Jul 1848 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 12 Sep 1872 in: DeKalb County, Ind.
Died: 01 Nov 1910 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Phoebe M. Martin

Prepared By:

LINA M ZERKLE
255 PENETON STREET
WATERLOO IN 46793-9544

Family Group Sheet HC-2

Husband: John Hamman

Born: 18 May 1817 in: Stark Co., Ohio
Married: 25 Nov 1852 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 28 May 1885 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Father: David Hamman
Mother: Sarah/Sally Thomas (POSS. NOT PROVEN)
Other Spouses: Margaret Frick

Wife: Anna Clark

Born: 30 Jun 1831 in: Stark Co., Ohio
Died: 03 Jul 1914 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Father: David Clark

2nd WIF

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Manervia Hamman
Born: 03 Sep 1853 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Died: 05 Oct 1853 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.

2 F
Name: Susan Hamman
Born: Abt. 1855 in: Ind.
Married: 21 Mar 1871 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouses: W. Scott Bowman, Adam H. Richey

3 F
Name: Francelia Hamman
Born: Feb 1857 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 04 Dec 1880 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.

4 F
Name: Clara E. Hamman
Born: 12 Jul 1859 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 06 Aug 1907 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.

5 M
Name: Freeman W. Hamman
Born: Abt. 1860
Married: 23 Nov 1882 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Lydia Beck

6 F
Name: Elmina Hamman
Born: 20 Jan 1864 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Died: 22 Jan 1864 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.

7 M
Name: Commadore Perry Hamman
Born: Aug 1865 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Married: 01 Jan 1903 in: Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind
Died: Abt. 21 Sep 1934 in: DeKalb Co., Ind
Spouse: Ella (Ellen) Jane Beard

8 M
Name: Hamilton Hamman
Born: May 1868 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 01 Jan 1889 in: Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 16 Jun 1913 in: Franklin Twp, Dekalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Edith Fisher

Prepared By:

LINA M ZERKLE
255 PENETON STREET
WATERLOO IN 46793-9544

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Lina Mae Hamman, was born at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 8 Apr. 1941
Married at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 24 June 1972
To Dwight M. Zerkle who was born 6 Jan 1938 at Auburn, DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Howard Levi Hamman born on 16 Oct 1904 at Smithfield Twp. Waterloo, DeKalb Co. I
Died at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 8 Apr 1986 and his/her spouse Dorothy Ann Knight born on 20 June 1912 at Concord Twp. DeKalb Co. In.
married at Wilmington Twp. DeKalb Co. on 14 June 1933
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Herman Martin Hamman born on 2 Feb 1872 at Smithfield Twp. DeK
Died at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 14 Apr 1950 and his/her spouse Amanda May Myers born on 14 Aug. 1877 at Franklin Twp, DeKalb Co. In.
married at DeKalb Co. IN on 14 June 1899
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Daniel Frick Hamman born on 23 Jan 1844 at Stark Co. OH.
Died at Smithfield twp. DeKalb Co. on 17 Oct 1925 and his/her spouse Harriet E. Martin born on 24 Sept 1845 at Smithfield Twp DeKalb Co. In.
married at DeKalb Co. In. on 23 Oct 1870
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of John Hamman born on 18 MAY 1817 at Stark Co. OH.
Died at Franklin Twp. DeKalb Co. on 28 MAY 1885 and his/her spouse Margaret Frick born on @1817 at York Co, Penn
married at Franklin twp, DeKalb Co. on Sept. 1850
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ________ born on ____ at ____
Died at ________ on ____ and his/her spouse ________
________ born on ____ at ________
married at ________ on ________
Proof of above attached

HC-3

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Amanda Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Ave

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George William Hanes who was

Born on May 29, 1828 to Moses + Mary (Battles) Hanes/Heans

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from NY

To or prior to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Amanda L Wells
Signature of Applicant

5-10-00
Date

136

HC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George William Hanes

Date of Birth 29-05-1828 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Chautauqua (County) NY (State)

Date of Death 28-05-1897 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Butler (Name of Cemetery) Butler (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Moses Hanes / Heans

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Mary Battles

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Harriet Emeline Hanes

Spouse's Father's Name Daniel A. Altenburg

Spouse's Mother's Name Sarah Latson

Spouse's Date of Birth 15-05-1840 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 14-08-1923 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death Butler (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Butler (Name of Cemetery) Butler (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 29-09-1866 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1838 (Date) Wilmington (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer / Township Trustee / Teacher

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

HC-3

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Amanda Wells was born at Auburn, IN on April 7, 1978
Married at — on ____
To — who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of James A. Wells was born at Garrett, IN on Feb. 15, 1952
Married at Ashley, IN on Nov. 5, 1971
To Roselyn I. Mills who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Wilmetta Hanes was born at Waterloo IN on April 2, 1918
Married at Auburn, IN on April 10, 1951
To Harvey Wells who was born Oct 30, 1909 at Wellington, KY
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Harry Altenburg Hanes was born at Butler, IN on JUNE 06, 1878
Married at Edgerton, OH on Feb. 05, 1902
To Susan Wilmetta Copeland who was born April 30, 1882 at Butler, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of George William Hanes was born at Chautauqua Co. NY on May 29, 1828
Married at Dekalb Co., IN on Sept. 29, 1866
To Harriet E. Altenburg who was born May 15, 1840 at Dekalb, IN
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

Descendants of George William/William Hanes

Generation No. 1

1. **George William/William^3 Hanes** (Moses^2, William^1 von Heans/Hanes) was born May 29, 1828 in Chautauqua County, NY, and died May 28, 1897 in Butler, IN. He married **Harriet (Hattie) Emeline Altenburg** September 29, 1866 in DeKalb County, IN, daughter of Daniel Altenburg and Sarah Latson.

Children of George Hanes and Harriet Altenburg are:

2 i. Cameron Reed^4 Hanes, born July 05, 1867 in Wilmington Twp., Butler, IN; died March 04, 1939. He married Ida E. Murphy June 27, 1891.

3 ii. Sarah Evalena/Eralena Hanes/Haines, born March 07, 1869 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb County, IN; died June 14, 1960 in Barkley Nursing Home, Butler, IN. She married Charles W. Heffelfinger November 02, 1889 in Butler, DeKalb County, IN.

4 iii. Mary Ella Hanes, born December 27, 1870 in Indiana; died January 04, 1955. She married William David (David) Gardner September 26, 1891.

5 iv. Kittie Pearle Hanes, born December 25, 1872 in Butler, IN; died June 04, 1874 in Butler, IN.

6 v. Laura Wilmetta Hanes, born March 08, 1875 in Butler, IN; died March 19, 1962 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, IN. She married (1) Milton Wesley Wagner October 17, 1900 in Harriet Hanes residence, DeKalb Co., IN. She married (2) Walter Atwater September 26, 1936.

7 vi. Harry Altenburg Hanes, born June 06, 1878 in Butler, Indiana; died March 07, 1959 in Auburn, IN. He married (1) Susan Wilmetta Copeland February 05, 1902 in Edgerton, OH. He married (2) Ida Ball Abt. 1940.

8 vii. Carl/George Carlton Hanes, born August 31, 1880 in Butler, IN; died October 31, 1955 in Butler, IN DeKalb Co., IN.

9 viii. Clara Louise Hanes, born July 03, 1884 in DeKalb Co., IN; died March 12, 1983 in Carlin Nursing Home, Angola, IN. She married Eston B. McCague November 25, 1908 in DeKalb County, IN.

HC-

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by James Anthony Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Ave

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Moses Hanes/Heans who was

Born on June 29, 1793 to

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from NY

To or prior to 1840 (prob. 1837-1838)

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

James a. Wells 5-10-00

Signature of Applicant Date

140

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Moses Hanes / Heans

Date of Birth 29-06-1793 Place of Birth NY
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 20-12-1869 Place of Death Dekalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Butler Butler Dekalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name ? - possibly William

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ?

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mary Battles

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's Date of Birth 15-01-1793 Place of Birth VT
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 02-03-1874 Place of ~~Birth~~ Death Kendallville Noble IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Butler Butler Dekalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage ? Place of Marriage ?
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County ABT. 1838 WILMINGTON
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS
(EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

HC-4

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I James Anthony Wells was born at Garrett on Feb 15, 1952
Married at Ashley, IN on Nov. 05, 1971
To Roselyn Iris MILLS who was born April 16, 1953 at Waukesha, Wisconsin
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Wilmetta Hanes was born at Waterloo IN on April 2, 1918
Married at Auburn, IN on April 10, 1951
To Harvey Wells who was born Oct 30, 1909 at Wellington, KY
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Harry Altenburg Hanes was born at Butler, IN on June 06, 1878.
Married at Edgerton, OH on Feb. 05, 1902
To Susan Wilmetta Copeland who was born April 30, 1882 at BUTLER, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of George William Hanes was born at Chautauqua Co. N.Y. on May 29, 1828
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 29, 1866
To Harriet Emeline Altenburg who was born May 15, 1840 at Dekalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Moses Hanes/HEANS was born at NY on JUNE 29, 1793
Married at ? on
To MARY BATTLES who was born Jan. 15, 1793 at VT
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___
Married at ___ on ___
To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___
Married at ___ on ___
To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

Descendants of Moses Hanes

Generation No. 1

1. Moses^2 Hanes (William^1 von Heans/Hanes) was born June 29, 1793 in NY, and died December 20, 1869 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married **Mary Battles**.

Children of Moses Hanes and Mary Battles are:

2 i. George William/William^3 Hanes, born May 29, 1828 in Chautauqua County, NY; died May 28, 1897 in Butler, IN. He married Harriet (Hattie) Emeline Altenburg September 29, 1866 in DeKalb County, IN.

3 ii. Charles B. Hanes/Haines, born June 24, 1833 in Chautauqua County, NY; died December 05, 1894 in Buffalo, NY. He married Mary Jane Altenburg September 27, 1857 in DeKalb County, IN.

4 iii. Mary/Marion Jane Hanes, born July 06, 1820 in Chauaque Co. NY; died December 25, 1902 in Kendallville, IN. She married John A. Bates June 23, 1840 in DeKalb County, IN.

5 iv. Mary Hanes/Haines, died 1883. She married Duncan C. Reed 1837.

6 v. Celestia H. Hanes/Haines, born in NY; died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Charles H. Orton September 25, 1841 in DeKalb County, IN.

7 vi. Laura Hanes/Haines, born May 05, 1826; died Abt. 1882. She married E. A. Bennett April 13, 1843 in Forrestville, Steuben Co., NY.

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey
Street Address 5525 CR 35
City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706
e-mail: koldewey@dklb.net

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Valentine Hay who was
Born on c. 5-17-1785 to unknown
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from unknown
To or prior to 1850

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Cynthia L. Koldewey 6-28-00
Signature of Applicant Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Valentine Hay

Date of Birth c.17-May-1785 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) Germany (State)

Date of Death 10-Apr-1858 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb Co., (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Cosper Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb Co., (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mary

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth c. 1795 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) Germany (State)

Spouse's Date of Death After 1858 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) (County) Germany (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Bef. 1850 (Date) Concord Twp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Husband: Valentine Hay

Born: Abt. May 17, 1785 in: Germany
Died: April 10, 1858 in: DeKalb Co., IN-buried in Cosper Cem., DeKalb Co., IN

Wife: Mary

Born: Abt. 1795 in: Germany

CHILDREN

1 M	Name:	Jacob Hay	
2 F	Name:	Mary Hay	
			in: Germany
	Married:	December 18, 1849	in: DeKalb Co., IN
	Died:	October 03, 1872	in: DeKalb Co., IN
	Spouse:	James M. Weeks	
3 M	Name:	Adam Hay	
	Born:	Abt. 1821	in: Germany
	Spouse:	Christiana	
4 M	Name:	Michael Hay	
	Born:	Abt. 1824	in: Germany
	Married:	June 15, 1856	in: DeKalb Co., IN
	Spouse:	Cordelia Geisinger	
5 M	Name:	Valentine Hay	
	Born:	1829	in: PA
	Died:	1889	in: DeKalb Co., IN-buried in Cosper Cem., DeKalb Co., IN
	Spouse:	Martha J. Unknown	
6 F	Name:	Margaret Hay	
	Born:	Abt. 1830	
	Died:	August 07, 1848	in: Buried in Cosper Cem., DeKalb Co., IN

Prepared By:
Cindy (Steward) Koldewey

HC-5

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Cynthia Lou Steward, was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 19, July 1962
Married at Garrett Presbyterian Church, Garrett, IN on 26, May 1984
To Richard Koldewey who was born 17, July 1961 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Donald DeLoss Steward who was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 26, June 1931
Married at Avilla, Noble Co., IN on 14, April 1957
To Evelyn Scheurich who was born 21, April 1933 at Swan Twp., Noble Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Kathryn Lyle Kimes who was born at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN on 3, June 1912
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, June 1930
To Victor Carlton Steward who was born 25, March 1907 at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Viola May Hay who was born at at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 5 January 1893
Married at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 7, September 1910
To Charles Langley Kimes who was born 9, July 1888 at unknown
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Valentine Hay who was born at Kosciusko Co., IN on 13, February 1860
Married at Allen Co., IN on 24, September 1885
To Elizabeth Hursh who was born 23, July 1868 at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Michael Hay who was born at Germany on 1824
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 15, June 1856
To Cordelia Geisinger who was born 1837 at OH
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Valentine Hay who was born at Germany on 17, May 1785
Married at Germany on unknown
To Mary who was born c. 1795 at Germany
Proof of above attached.

HC-6

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Carolyn Cripe

Street Address 940N 200W

City/State/Zip ANGOLA IN 46703

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Asa Philander Haynes **who was**

Born on 17 Oct 1812 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Vermont, via Ohio

In or prior to 1837

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Carolyn Cripe November 17, 1999

Signature of Applicant Date

HC

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Carolyn Cripe, was born at Hudson, Steuben, Ind on 4 November 1933
Married at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana on 5 June 1955
To F. Florian Cripe who was born 19 Aug 1932 at Wenatchee, Washington
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Raymond D Rensch born on 5 Sept 1908 at Butler, Indiana
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Feb 1999 and his/~~her~~ spouse Naomi B. Putt born on 18 Dec 1910 at Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana
married at Angola, Indiana on 2 Sept 1932
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Elva Evertts born on 7 Oct 1889 at DeKalb, Ind.
Died at Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana on 11 Feb 1980 and ~~his~~/her spouse Harley Rensch born on 27 Jan 1886 at DeKalb, Indiana
married at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana on 30 Jan 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Joseph Evertts born on 10 Dec 1865 at Dekalb, Ind.
Died at on 5 Mar 1931 and his/~~her~~ spouse Eunice Slentz born on 1866 at Dekalb, Indiana
married at on 4 Sept 1886
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Mary C. Haynes born on 19 Nov 1835 at Ohio
Died at Dekalb, Indiana on 7 June 1921 and ~~his~~/her spouse Gilbert C. Evertts born on 25 Aug 1818 at Pennsylvania or Vermont
married at DeKalb, Indiana on 24 Nov 1853
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Asa Philander Haynes born on 17 Oct 1812 at Guilford, Vermont
Died at Troy, DeKalb, Indiana on 8 Sept 1852 and his/~~her~~ spouse Mary (Polly) Parsons born on 4 Oct 1816 at Vermont
married at Vermont on 25 Jan 1835

HC

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Asa Philander Haynes

Date of Birth 17 Oct 1812 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Guilford, Windham, Vermont (City County State)

Date of Death 8 Sept 1852 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Dekalb, Indiana (City County State)

Place of Buriel Eddy's (Name of Cemetery) DeKalb, Indiana (City County State)

Ancestors Father's Name Asa Haynes

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Sally Briggs

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mary (Polly) Parsons (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Andrew Parsons

Spouse's Mother's Name Esther Gould

Spouse's Date of Birth 4 Oct 1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Vermont (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 28 Apr 1853 (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb, Indiana (City County State)

Place of Buriel Eddy's (Name of Cemetery) DeKalb, Indiana (City County State)

Date of Marriage 25 Jan 1835 (Day Month Year) Place Vermont (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1837 (Date) Troy (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Mary Celesta	1835	Ohio	1921	DeKalb, IN	Gilbert Evertts	1853
Matilda A.	1838	Indiana	1911	Kansas	William Rima	1855
Seymour	1840	Indiana	1863	Missouri		
Andrew Asa	1844	Indiana	1908	DeKalb, IN	Martha Leason	1867
Francis Volney	1846	Indiana	1920	Calif	Sarah Ritter	1867
Esther	1850	Indiana	1910	Mich	Gottlieb Rickley	

LEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY
E ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

HC-7

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Barbara L. Jewett

Street Address 1405-2 Pembroke Circle

City/State/Zip Goshen, IN. 46526

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Samuel S. Haynes who was

Born on August 1, 1813 in Summit County, Ohio

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Summit County, Ohio

In or prior to 1845

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Barbara L. Jewett
Signature of Applicant

December 23-1999
Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor SAMUEL S. HAYNES

Date of Birth 1 8 1813 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth PortAge (City) Summit (County) OHio (State)

Date of Death 23-8-1898 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Auburn (City) DeKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel ChristiAN UNION (Name of Cemetery) AuburN (City) DeKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name BENJAMINe HAYNES

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name ChrisTiANA-HAYNES

Ancestor's Spouse's Name MARION Meed (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name JuLius Meed

Spouse's Mother's Name MARION (BAIN) Meed

Spouse's Date of Birth 1 1 1817 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth — (City) — (County) VERMONT (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 11 4 1898 (Day Month Year) Place of Death AuburN (City) DeKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel ChristiAN UNION (Name of Cemetery) AuburN (City) DeKALB (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 22 2 1837 (Day Month Year) Place PorTAge (City) SummiT (County) Ohio (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1844 (Date) AuburN, DeKALB, IN (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER 1841 RichLANd Twp, Auburn

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
JuLiA L.						
George B	18-1-1841	OHio	24-1-1924	Auburn ~~[illegible]~~	IN	5-4-1863
ChARLes S.						
LoreNzo D.	1844		1915			
EgberT M	1846		1934			

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

Samuel S. Haynes
Children

HC-

cont-

Tryphena C.
Freeman E.
Perry F
Alford G.
Chloe K.

HC-7

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Barbara Jewett, was born at Topeka, IN on 21 August 1932
No1 - Norman C. Swihart Aug 29-1948 - Divorced 1971
Married at No2. Michael R. Jewett on 10 June 1973
Goshen, IN.
To Michael R. Jewett who was born 14 August 1922 at White Co, IN

Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Maurine (Holmon) Carpenter born on 12-Feb.1904 at DeKalb Co.
Died at Shipshewana, IN on 3-Nov.1983 ~~and his~~/her spouse Kenneth Carpenter
born on 19 Aug. 1904 at Topeka, IN.
married at Topeka, IN on 18 August 1923

Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Sarah (Haynes) Holmon born on 31-Oct. 1881 at Noble Co.
Died at LaGrange IN on 22-8-1955 and his/her spouse Charles
Holmon born on 28-1-1878 at DeKalb Co
married at DeKalb Co. on 7-March-1900

Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of George B. Haynes born on 18-1-1841 at Putman, Ohio
Died at DeKalb Co on 24-1-1924 and his/her spouse Susannah
Eisenberg born on 9-Dec-1846 at Bloom Field, Ohio
married at Lisbon, IN Noble co on 5-April-1863

Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Samuel S. Haynes born on 1-Aug-1813 at Portage, Ohio
Died at DeKalb Co. on 23-8-1898 and his/her spouse Marion
Meed born on 1-Jan-1817 at Vermont
married at Ohio on

Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______

Proof of above attached

154

HC-8

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Paul Rowland Julian

Street Address mail: P.O. Box 2466 residence: 1702 N. Moody B3 77901

City/State/Zip Victoria TX 77902

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George R. Hoffman who was

Born on March Feb 1808 in Pennsylvania

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Adams Co. PA

In or prior to 1842

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Paul R Julian 1 Dec 1999

Signature of Applicant Date

155

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George R. Hoffman

Date of Birth - Mar 1808 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth probably (City) York Co. (County) PA (State)

Date of Death 23 Jan 1879 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb Co (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Evergreen (Name of Cemetery) Auburn (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Emaline Crouse (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name unknown

Spouse's Mother's Name unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth 1826 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) MD (State) from census data

Spouse's Date of Death Aug 1866 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Auburn (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel unknown (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage 25 Sept 1851 (Day Month Year) Place Auburn (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1842 (Date) Butler (Township/~~City~~)

Occupation of Ancestor farmer, local office holder

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)
by 2nd wife Emaline

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Mary C	1852	DeKalb	1910			?
Martha	1855	"	?			
Barbara	1856	"	"			
Emaline	1858	"	"			
David	1860	"	"			
Flora D.	1861	"	1907		A.A. Rowland	1889

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Paul Rowland Julian, was born at LaPorte IN on 12 Oct 1929
Married at Upper Darby PA on 24 Jan 1958
To Lesley F. Tarleton who was born 23 Dec 1932 at PA
Proof of above attached A

2. I am the child of Dorothy Rowland born on 19 Aug 1899 at Auburn IN
Died at LaPorte IN on 17 March 1963 and his/her spouse Forbes Julian born on 4 Aug 1904 at South Bend IN
married at Auburn IN on 19 June 1926
Proof of above attached B

3. I am the grandchild of Flora D. Hoffman born on 25 Apr 1861 at DeKalb Co IN
Died at DeKalb Co IN on 18 Jan 1907 and his/her spouse Alfred A Rowland born on 13 Jun 1863 at Holmes Co OH
married at Auburn IN on 23 Apr 1888
Proof of above attached C, D, E, F

4. I am the great grandchild of George R. Hoffman born on Feb 1806 at PA
Died at Auburn IN on 23 Jan 1879 and his/her spouse Emaline Crouse born on about 1826 at MD
married at DeKalb Co (Auburn) on 25 Sep 1851
Proof of above attached G, H, I, J, K, L, M

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______

HC·9

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Richard Newcomer

Street Address 3731 County Rd 46A

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706-9714

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John Houlton Sr. who was

Born on 21 Sep 1804 to Samuel & Rebecca Kilgore Houlton

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Williams County, OH

To or prior to 1836

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Richard Newcomer

Signature of Applicant Date

HC-9

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John Houlton Sr.

Date of Birth 21 Sep 1804 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Ross (County) OH (State)

Date of Death 02 Jun 75 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Eddy Rd 4A (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Samuel Houlton

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Rebecca Kilgore

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah Fee

Spouse's Father's Name William Fee

Spouse's Mother's Name Margaret Collins

Spouse's Date of Birth 12 May 12 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Galia (County) OH (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 12 Jul 89 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Eddy Rd 4A (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 05 Feb 1833 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Williams (County) OH (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Before 1836 (Date) Franklin (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Listed on another paper, 3 children, 1st marriage						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

HC-9

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Richard Newcomer was born at DeKalb County on 10 Apr 1927
Married at Angola, IN on 23 May 1953
To Rose Marie Berry who was born 18 Jan 1922 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Lucy Fern Beard was born at Steuben Co on 06 Mar 1906
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 15 May 1926
To Arthur W. Newcomer who was born 03 May 1906 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Benjamin F. Beard was born at Steuben on 17 Aug 1866
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 28 Jun 1890
To Viloa Nichols who was born 11 Feb 1866 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Sarah Houlton was born at DeKalb on 01 Jul 1839
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 22 Dec 1860
To Norman Nichols who was born 22 Sep 1834 at Erie Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of John Houlton Sr. was born at Ross Co, OH on 21 Sep 1804
Married at William County, OH on 05 Feb 1833
To Sarah Fee who was born 12 May 1812 at Galia Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Samuel Houlton was born at York Co PA on 12 May 1764
Married at York County, PA on 24 Mar 1795
To Rebecca Kilgore who was born 22 Aug 1772 at York Co, PA
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Samuel Houlton was born at MA on 09 Jun 1738
Married at Unknown on
To Mary Warner who was born Unknown at
Proof of above attached.

HC-9

Husband: John Sr. Houlton

Born: September 21, 1804 in: Ross County, OH
Married: February 05, 1833 in: Williams County, OH
Died: June 02, 1875 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Eddy Cem Co Rd 4A; DeKalb County
Father: Samuel Houlton
Mother: Rebecca Kilgore
Other Spouses: Nancy Lewis

Wife: Sarah Fee

Born: May 12, 1812 in: Galia County, OH
Died: July 12, 1839 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Eddy Cem Co Rd 4A; DeKalb County
Father: William Fee
Mother: Margaret Collins
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Margaret Houlton
Born: April 08, 1836 in: DeKalb County, IN; 1st white female child born Dekalb County
Married: November 15, 1860 in:
Died: June 15, 1883 in: bur: Edgerton, OH
Spouses: William H. Slentz, James Cummings

2 M
Name: Samuel W. Houlton
Born: February 01, 1838 in: Lima, OH or Highland County, OH
Married: August 13, 1859 in:
Died: April 04, 1864 in: Andersonville, GA, and buried there (Grave site #337, Section K) stone in Eddy Cem
Spouse: Hannah Amy Haughey?

3 F
Name: Sarah Houlton
Born: July 01, 1839 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 22, 1860 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: January 27, 1878 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Eddy Cem Co Rd 4A; DeKalb County
Spouse: Norman Nichols

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Sr. Houlton

Born: September 21, 1804 in: Ross County, OH
Married: November 21, 1839 in:
Died: June 02, 1875 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Eddy Cem Co Rd 4A; DeKalb County
Father: Samuel Houlton
Mother: Rebecca Kilgore
Other Spouses: Sarah Fee

Wife: Nancy Lewis

Born: April 19, 1817 in: Richland County, OH
Died: May 10, 1893 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Samuel Lewis
Mother: Margaret Slater
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Eleanor Houlton Born: September 28, 1840 in: Married: in: Died: November 19, 1840 in: bur: Eddy Cem; DeKalb County, IN Spouse:
2 M	Name: Francis Houlton Born: December 15, 1841 in: Married: in: Died: December 19, 1841 in: bur: Eddy Cem; DeKalb County, IN Spouse:
3 M	Name: William Lewis Houlton Born: November 13, 1842 in: Married: September 19, 1863 in: Williams County, OH Died: April 07, 1922 in: Spouses: Mercy H. Haddix, Mrs Ruthanna E. (Knisely) McCurdy
4 F	Name: Mary Ann Houlton Born: August 21, 1844 in: DeKalb County, IN Married: Abt. 1863 in: Died: August 03, 1869 in: DeKalb County, IN Spouse: Jeremiah Gnagy
5 F	Name: Rebecca Houlton Born: November 28, 1846 in: Franklin County, DeKalb County, IN Married: February 24, 1874 in: DeKalb County, IN Died: April 27, 1925 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem; husband and sister Mary Ann Spouse: Jeremiah Gnagy
6 M	Name: John Houlton, Jr Born: December 31, 1848 in: Franklin County, DeKalb County, IN Married: 1868 in: Died: October 17, 1917 in: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Getz
7 M	Name: Matthew Kilgore Houlton Born: October 04, 1851 in: Franklin County, DeKalb County, IN Married: February 24, 1873 in: Camden, MI; Hillsdale County Died: May 13, 1921 in: Franklin County, DeKalb County, IN Spouse: Marietta Case

8
Name: Lewis Napoleon Houlton
Born: August 17, 1854 in: DeKalb County, IN
M
Married: April 10, 1879 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: January 25, 1911 in:
Spouse: Rhoda Caroline Martin

9
Name: Roger Rinaldo Houlton
Born: September 17, 1857 in: Franklin County, DeKalb County, IN
M
Married: January 04, 1879 in:
Died: February 04, 1933 in: near Hamilton, IN
Spouses: Amanda R. Mills, Flora Catherine (Oberlin) Burdick

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

HC

Husband: Benjamin Franklin Beard

Born: August 17, 1866 in: Steuben County, IN
Married: June 28, 1890 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: January 23, 1940 in: Steuben County, IN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Viola Nichols

Born: February 11, 1866 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: April 21, 1942 in: Angola, IN
Father: Norman Nichols
Mother: Sarah Houlton
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Howard Beard
Born: June 30, 1892 in: Steuben County, IN
Married: Abt. 1916 in:
Died: May 16, 1974 in: CA
Spouses: Emma Peterson, Mattie Newland

2 F
Name: Eula Mae Beard
Born: March 12, 1894 in: Steuben County, IN
Married: April 16, 1931 in: Steuben County, IN
Died: June 08, 1984 in: Butler, IN
Spouse: Wayne Madison Wood

3 M
Name: Kendall "Walt" Beard
Born: July 06, 1903 in: Hamilton, IN, Steuben County
Married: Abt. 1952 in:
Died: May 12, 1977 in: Angola, IN, bur: Eddy Cem, DeKalb County, IN, unmarked grave
Spouses: Louetta Hazel Donley Russell, Thelma J. Butts Coe

4 X F
Name: Lucy Fern Beard
Born: March 06, 1906 in: Steuben County, IN
Married: May 15, 1926 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: January 20, 1965 in: Kendallville, IN
Spouse: Arthur Wiilam Newcomer

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

HC.

Husband: Norman Nichols

Born: September 22, 1834 in: Erie County, OH
Married: December 22, 1860 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: September 23, 1913 in: Steuben County, IN; Bur: Eddy Cem Co Rd 4A, DeKalb County
Father: Joseph Nickols
Mother: Orilla Main
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Houlton

Born: July 01, 1839 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: January 27, 1878 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Eddy Cem Co Rd 4A; DeKalb County
Father: John Sr. Houlton
Mother: Sarah Fee
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Orilla Nichols Born: March 1862 Married: April 09, 1890 Died: Spouse: Biro Case	 in: in: DeKalb County, IN in:
2 M	Name: William Nichols Born: October 1863 Married: November 30, 1889 Died: October 16, 1929 Spouse: Etta Tamer Clark	 in: in: DeKalb County, IN in:
3 F	Name: Viola Nichols Born: February 11, 1866 Married: June 28, 1890 Died: April 21, 1942 Spouse: Benjamin Franklin Beard	 in: DeKalb County, IN in: DeKalb County, IN in: Angola, IN
4 ?	Name: Infant Nichols Born: Abt. 1868 Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
5 ?	Name: Unknown Nichols Born: Abt. 1870 Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
6 F	Name: Inez Nichols Born: March 19, 1871 Married: Died: September 14, 1921 Spouse: Luther Williamson	 in: in: in:
7 F	Name: Mary Louise Nichols Born: November 28, 1873 Married: November 28, 1895 Died: 1961 Spouse: Cyrus B. "Bick" Dirrim	 in: DeKalb County, IN in: DeKalb County, IN in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem

HC

Husband: Samuel Houlton

Born: May 12, 1764 in: York County, PA
Married: March 24, 1795 in: York County, PA
Died: March 02, 1862 in: Chillicothe, OH; bur: Greenfield, OH; Highland County
Father: Samuel Houlton
Mother: Mary Warner
Other Spouses:

Wife: Rebecca Kilgore

Born: August 22, 1772 in: York County, PA
Died: April 21, 1863 in:
Father: Matthew Kilgore
Mother: Mary
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Matthew Kilgore Houlton
Born: March 24, 1796 in: York County, PA
Married: in:
Died: August 07, 1871 in: Highland County, OH
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Mary Ann Houlton
Born: July 08, 1799 in: York County, PA
Married: in:
Died: August 17, 1801 in: York County, PA ?
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Samuel Houlton
Born: October 24, 1801 in: York County, PA
Married: February 06, 1833 in: Williams County, OH
Died: May 17, 1839 in: Williams County, OH
Spouse: Hannah Fee

X 4 M
Name: John Sr. Houlton
Born: September 21, 1804 in: Ross County, OH
Married: February 05, 1833 in: Williams County, OH
Died: June 02, 1875 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouses: Sarah Fee, Nancy Lewis

5 M
Name: Francis Houlton
Born: February 03, 1807 in: Ross County, OH
Married: in:
Died: May 18, 1897 in: DeKalb County, IN; mudrered
Spouse: Evaline (Kellogg) Wood

6 F
Name: Mary Ann Black Houlton
Born: May 04, 1811 in: Highland County, OH
Married: April 09, 1833 in: Williams County, OH
Died: February 06, 1887 in:
Spouse: John Fee

7 F
Name: Rebecca Houlton
Born: August 05, 1813 in: Madison Twp; Highland County, OH
Married: January 11, 1838 in:
Died: August 10, 1892 in: IN; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouse: Adam Boyer

HC-9

Husband: Joseph Houlton

Born: Abt. 1631 in:
Married: in:
Died: May 30, 1705 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Ingersoll

Born: Abt. 1632 in: Bedford, England
Died: Abt. 1680 in:
Father: Richard Ingersoll
Mother: Ann (--?--)
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Henry Houlton
Born: Abt. 1662 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
M Married: in:
Died: 1746 in: 1746/1747
Spouse: Abigail Flint

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Henry Houlton

Born: Abt. 1662 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Married: in:
Died: 1746 in: 1746/1747
Father: Joseph Houlton
Mother: Sarah Ingersoll
Other Spouses:

Wife: Abigail Flint

Born: January 27, 1667/68 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Died: February 28, 1758 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Father: Thomas Flint
Mother: Hannah Moulton
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Samuel Houlton
Born: April 06, 1703 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
M Married: in:
Died: January 18, 1777 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Spouse: Hannah Gardner

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

HC-9

Husband: Samuel Houlton

Born: April 06, 1703 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Married: in:
Died: January 18, 1777 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Father: Henry Houlton
Mother: Abigail Flint
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah Gardner

Born: Abt. 1711 in:
Died: March 07, 1772 in:
Father: John Gardner
Mother: Elizabeth Weld
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Samuel Houlton
Born: June 09, 1738 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Married: in:
Died: January 02, 1816 in:
Spouse: Mary Warner

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

HC

Husband: Samuel Houlton

Born: June 09, 1738 in: Salem, MA; Essex County
Married: in:
Died: January 02, 1816 in:
Father: Samuel Houlton
Mother: Hannah Gardner
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Warner

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Samuel Houlton	
	Born:	May 12, 1764	in: York County, PA
M	Married:	March 24, 1795	in: York County, PA
	Died:	March 02, 1862	in: Chillicothe, OH; bur: Greenfield, OH; Highland County
	Spouse:	Rebecca Kilgore	
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Cont. from chart no. ______

HC-9

Arthur Richard Newcomer X
B
D
M 5-23-1953, Angola, IN
Rose Marie Berry
B 1-18-1922 IN
D 5-11-1989 IN

2. Arthur Wm Newcomer
B 5-03-1906 IN
D 11-21-1977 IN
M 5-15-1926 IN

3. Lucy Fern Beard
B 3-06-1906
D 1-20-1965

4. Elmer George Newcomer
B 10-22-1882 IN
D 11-06-1953 IN
M

5. Junnie Laurette Shultz
B 12-27-1883 IN
D 3-01-1962 IN

6. Benj. Franklin Beard
B 8-17-1866
D 1-23-1940
M 6-28-1890

7. Viola Nichols
B 2-11-1866
D 4-21-1942

8. Geo Washington N.
B 4-15-1845 OH
D 2-13-1933 IN
M 8-04-1872 IN

9. Barbara Van Horn
B 6-17-1854 OH?
D 8-15-1928 IN

10. Allen Shultz
B 4-15-1846
D 12-19-1909 IN
M 1-20-1867 IN

11. Amanda Mann
B 5-20-1846
D 1-31-1920 IN

12. Luman Horn Beard
B 1-03-1834
D 5-16-1906 IN
M 11-21-1858

13. Jane Rummel
B 2-12-1835
D 11-30-1915

14. Norman Nichols
B 1834, OH
D 1913, IN
M 12-22-1860

15. Sarah Houlton
B 7-01-1839
D 1-27-1878

D 1870
M

17. Mary Wolf, PA?
B ca 1806
D 8-06-1892

18. John Van Horn
B Ca 1820
D
M

19. Annie Rosenberger
B
D 1885 Rice Co, Kan

20. George Shultz
B 6-25-1806
D 9-26-1873
M 4-09-1844

21. Mary Saloma Walters
B 11-21-1822
D 4-24-1889

22. Philip Mann Sr.
B Dec 1789
D 2-16-1876
M (2) Margaret Hamman

23.
B 04-11-1814
D 11-05-1882
a 68y 6m 25d

24. Elijah Beard
B 2-17-1794, N Ham
D 1876, 82y IN
M 1817

25. Lucy Horn
B 12-20-1802 Conn.
D 10-08-1881 IN

26. Henry Rummell
B 1802
D 2-18-1880
M 3-17-1825

27. Elizabeth Perky
B 1806
D 8-03-1875

28. Joseph Nickols
B ca 1800 NY
D 1869 IN
M

29. Orilla
B
D 3-26-1860, 67y 5m 21

30. John Houlton
B 9-21-1804, OH
D 6-02-1875, IN
M 2-03-1833

31. Sarah Fee
B 5-12-1812
D 7-12-1839

B-Born

HC-10

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey
5525 CR 35
Auburn, IN 46706
e-mail: koldewey@dklb.net

Street Address

City/State/Zip

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John C. Hursh who was

Born on c. 1814 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Richland Co., OH

To or prior to October 1836 - Land patents dated 9-11-1839 and 10-11-1840

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Cynthia L. Koldewey 6-28-00

Signature of Applicant Date

172

HC-10

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John C. Hursh

Date of Birth c. 1814 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) NJ (State)

Date of Death (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) (County) (State)

Place of Buriel Leo Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Leo (City) Allen Co., (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizabeth Watson

Spouse's Father's Name John Watson

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth Simpson

Spouse's Date of Birth c.1813 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) OH (State)

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Leo Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Leo (City) Allen Co., (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 1835 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) (County) OH (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1836 (Date) Jackson Twp/Sec. 25 + 32 (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Husband: John C. Hursh

Born: Abt. 1814 in: NJ

Wife: Elizabeth Watson

Born: 1813 in: OH
Father: John Watson
Mother: Elizabeth Simpson

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Enoch Hursh Born: 1838 in: IN Married: June 24, 1859 in: Allen Co., IN Died: March 07, 1877 in: Buried in White City Cem., Spencerville, IN Spouse: Catherine Van Zile
2 M	Name: Luther Hursh Born: Abt. 1835 in: OH
3 M	Name: William Hursh Born: Abt. 1836 in: OH
4 F	Name: Elizabeth Hursh Born: Abt. 1840 in: IN
5 F	Name: Mary Hursh Born: Abt. 1842 in: IN
6 F	Name: Nancy Hursh Born: Abt. 1844 in: IN
7 M	Name: John Hursh Born: Abt. 1845 in: IN
8 F	Name: Catharine Hursh Born: Abt. 1846 in: IN
9 F	Name: Rosanna Hursh Born: Abt. 1848 in: IN
10 F	Name: Emmeline Hursh Born: Abt. July 1849 in: IN
11 F	Name: Eveline Hursh Born: Abt. July 1849 in: IN

Prepared By:
Cindy (Steward) Koldewey

HC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Cynthia Lou Steward, was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 19, July 1962
Married at Garrett Presbyterian Church, Garrett, IN on 26, May 1984
To Richard Koldewey who was born 17, July 1961 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Donald DeLoss Steward who was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 26, June 1931
Married at Avilla, Noble Co., IN on 14, April 1957
To Evelyn Scheurich who was born 21, April 1933 at Swan Twp., Noble Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Kathryn Lyle Kimes who was born at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN on 3, June 1912
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, June 1930
To Victor Carlton Steward who was born 25, March 1907 at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Viola May Hay who was born at at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 5, January 1893
Married at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 7, September 1910
To Charles Langley Kimes who was born 9, July 1888 at unknown
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Elizabeth Hursh who was born at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 23, July 1868
Married at Allen Co., IN on 24, September 1885
To Valentine Hay who was born 13, February 1860 at Kosciusko Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Enoch Hursh who was born at IN on 1838
Married at Allen Co., IN on 24, June 1859
To Catherine Van Zile who was born 5, July 1837 at Ashland Co., OH
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of John C. Hursh who was born at NJ on c.1814
Married at OH on 1835
To Elizabeth Watson who was born c. 1813 at OH
Proof of above attached.

HC-11

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sue Ann (Husselman) Anderson

Street Address 5029 Co. Rd. 4

City/State/Zip Waterloo, IN 46793

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John Husselman who was

Born on 1793 * to George and Elizabeth (Balser) Husselman

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Wayne County Ohio

In or prior to

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Signature of Applicant

6/6/00
Date

HC-11

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John Husselman

Date of Birth 1793 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Fair Fax (County) Virginia (State)

Date of Death 18 Mar. 1865 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Husselman Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name George Husselman

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Elizabeth (Balser)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Catherine (Miser) (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Johann (John Adam) Meisser

Spouse's Mother's Name Mary Eckhart

Spouse's Date of Birth 13 July 1795 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Wayne (County) OH (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 9 Sept. 1865 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Husselman Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage ____ (Day Month Year) Place ____ (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Sept. 1842 (Date) Union twp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
1) George	7 Feb. 1820	OH	8 Nov. 1873	IN	Frances Bachtel	
2) Sarah	27 Aug. 1822	OH	1860	IN	William Stroh	
3) John J.	9 Oct. 1824	OH		KS	Mary Ann Maxwell	
4) Samuel	11 Dec. 1827	OH	28 Feb. 1915	IN	Amanda C. King	
5) Polly	6 Oct. 1829	OH	23 May 1851	IN	—	

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

HC-11

	Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Married
6)	Henry	24 Nov. 1833	OH	8 Jan. 1913	IN	Margaret Ellen Rickel	19 Sept. 1861
7)	Daniel	12 Oct. 1836	OH	31 Jan. 1909	IN	Susan M. King	May 1861

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1 I Sue Ann Husselman, was born at DeKalb Co. IN on 29 Dec. 1954
Married at DeKalb Co. IN on 17 Aug. 1973
To Randal Lee Vincent who was born 28 July 1955 at Sturgis MI
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Lloyd Warren Husselman born on 3 Mar. 1921 at DeKalb Co. IN
Died at DeKalb Co. IN on 3 Jan. 1996 and his/her spouse Ellen L. Rosenberry born on 21 Sept. 1926 at DeKalb Co. IN
married at DeKalb Co. IN on 16 Mar. 1951
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Howard Earl Husselman born on 31 Mar. 1891 at DeKalb Co. IN
Died at DeKalb Co. IN on 7 Dec. 1970 and his/her spouse Delia B. Miller born on 6 Aug. 1896 at DeKalb Co. IN
married at DeKalb Co. IN on 19 Jan. 1919
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Adam W. Husselman born on 9 Nov. 1853 at Grant twp.
Died at Auburn on 29 Sept. 1947 and his/her spouse Amy Jane McCague born on 14 Oct. 1860 at DeKalb Co. IN
married at DeKalb Co. IN on 13 Aug. 1885
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Samuel Husselman born on 11 Dec. 1827 at Wayne Co. OH
Died at Waterloo on 28 Feb. 1915 and his/her spouse Amanda C. King born on 3 Apr. 1837 at Carroll Co. MD
married at DeKalb Co. IN on 12 Apr. 1853
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of John Husselman born on 1793 at Fairfax Co. VA
Died at DeKalb Co. IN on 18 Mar. 1865 and his/her spouse Catherine Miser born on 13 July 1795 at Wayne Co. OH
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

JC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Mary Louise Jennings Wilson

Street Address 1401 N. 43rd

City/State/Zip St. Joseph, Missouri 64506

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Peter J. Jennings, Jr who was

Born on 13-9-1802 to Peter J. Jennings, Sr.

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio

To or prior to Dekalb, Co. 1843

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Mary Louise Wilson 6-11-00

Signature of Applicant Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Peter J. Jennings, Jr.

Date of Birth 13-9-1802 Place of Birth Germantown Hunterdon New Jersey

Day Month Year City County State

JC-

Date of Death 3-12-1892 Place of Death Edgerton Williams Ohio
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial Farnham Williams Ohio
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name Peter J. Jennings, Sr.
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Catherine Rainsburger, (Rainsburg, Rainsberger)

Spouse's Father's Name John Rainsburger
Spouse's Mother's Name Catherine Springer

Spouse's Date of Birth 14-1-1806 Place of Birth Jefferson Ohio
Day Month Year City County State
Spouse's Date of Death 20-2-1881 Place of Death Dekalb Ind.
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial (Spouse) Farnham Williams Ohio
Name of Cemetery City County State
Date of Marriage 24-4-1829 Place of Marriage T. Tuscarawas Ohio
Day Month Year City County State
Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County October Troy
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPQUSE	DATE MARRIE
Elizabeth	23-11-1831	Ohio	6-10-1903	Ohio	Daniel Hunter	9-4-1854
John	1-8-1832	"	26-1-1901	Indiana	Elizabeth Cole	23-12-1858
Isaac	15-6-1834	"	4-7-1902	Missouri	Elizabeth Rensch	21-11-1859
William	14-10-1835	"	24-4-1922	Ind.	Anna McCord	4-5-1859

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records.
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
Military Records.
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Mary Louise Jennings was born at Grundy Co. MO. on 8-April 1925
Married at Chillicothe, MO. on 21 August 1943
To Jesse W. Wilson who was born 14-July 1923 at Cameron, MO
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Isaac Morgan Isaac Morgan Jennings was born at Trenton, Grundy Co. Mo on 15-July. 1906
Married at Trenton, Grundy Co. Mo on 4 June 1924

	Born	where	Died	where	Spouse	Date Marrie.
George	10-4-1839	Oh	4-12-1918	In.	Mary Powers	4-9-1860
Phoebe	3-2-1842	Oh.	18-1-1921	In	Eber Coll	6-9-1862
Jacob	4-1-1844	In	14-10-1881	In	Unmarried	
Abraham	9-12-1847	In	15-6-1925	In	Lucinda McClellan	3-7-1870

JC-1

To Lydia Rachel Oram who was born 22 March ~~190[illegible]~~ 1905 at Blue Ridge, Harrison Co., I
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Orlando Guy Jennings was born at Dekalb Co. In on 19. Nov. 1866
Married at Trenton, Grundy Co. MO. on 24 Dec. 1895
To Elizabeth Jane Taylor who was born 17 Oct. 1872 at Clay Co. West. Va.
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Isaac J. Jennings was born at Carroll Co. Oh. on 15 June 183
Married at Butler, Dekalb Co. IN on 21 Nov 1859
To Mary Elizabeth Rensch who was born 24-Oct. 1836 at Ohio
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Peter J. Jennings, Jr was born at Hunterdon Co. New Jersey on 13 Sept 1802
Married at Tuscarawas Co. Ohio on 24 April 1829
To Catherine Rainsburgh who was born 14-Jan-1806 at Jefferson, OH.
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

JC-2

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

X This application is submitted by Erma Amstutz
X Street Address 1911 County Road 71
X City/State/Zip Butler IN 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Peter J. Jennings, Jr. who was
Born on 13/9/1802 to Peter J. Jennings, Sr.
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio
To or prior to Butler, In. in 1843 (DeKalb. Co.)

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

X Erma Amstutz June 21, 2000
Signature of Applicant Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Peter J. Jennings, Jr.
Date of Birth 13/9/1802 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Germantown (City) Hunterdon, (County) N.J. (State)

183-A

JC-2

Date of Death 3-12-1892 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Edgerton (City) Williams (County) Ohio (State)

Place of Burial Farnham (Name of Cemetery) (City) Williams (County) Ohio (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Peter J. Jennings, Sr.

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Catherine Rainsburger, (Rainsburg, Rainsberger)

Spouse's Father's Name John Rainsburger

Spouse's Mother's Name Catherine Springer

Spouse's Date of Birth 14-1-1806 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Jefferson (County) Ohio (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 20-2-1881 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) Dekalb (County) In. (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Farnham (Name of Cemetery) (City) Williams (County) Ohio (State)

Date of Marriage 24-4-1829 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage T. (City) Tuscarawas (County) Ohio (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County October (Date) Troy (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIE
Elizabeth	23-11-1831	Ohio	6-10-1902	Ohio	Daniel Hunter	9-4-1854
John	1-8-1832	"	26-1-1907	Indiana	Elizabeth Cole	23-12-1858
Isaac	15-6-1834	"	4-7-1902	Missouri	Elizabeth Rensch	21-11-1859
William	14-10-1835	"	24-4-1922	Ind.	Anna McCord	4-5-1859

	Born	where	Died	where	Spouse	Date Marrie
George	10-4-1839	Oh	4-12-1918	In.	Mary Powers	4-9-1860
Phoebe	3-2-1842	Oh.	18-1-1921	In	Eber Coll	6-9-186
Jacob	4-1-1844	In	14-10-1881	In	Unmarried	
Abraham	9-12-1847	In	15-6-1925	In	Lucinda McClellan	3-7-187

JC-2

183-B

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Erma Maye Jennings was born at Troy Twp. Dekalb Co. In on 28-2-1911

Married at Butler, In. on 1-1-1942

To Harold Amstutz who was born 1-4-1905 at Allen Co. In.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Boyd Leland Jennings was born at Dekalb, Co In on 14-7-1888

Married at Butler, Dekalb Co. In. on 4-10-1909

2

To Florence Pearl Rosenberry who was born 12-11-1891 at Williams Co., Ohio
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Abraham Jennings was born at Dekalb.Co In. on 9-12-1841

Married at Dekalb Co. In on 3-7-1870

To Lucinda McClellan who was born 24-4-1847 at Dekalb Co. In
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Peter Jennings, Jr. was born at New Jersey on 13-9-1802

Married at Tuscarawas Co. Ohio on 24-4-1829

To Catherine Rainsburgher who was born 14-1-1806 at Jefferson, Ohio
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___

Married at ___ on ___

To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___

Married at ___ on ___

To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___

Married at ___ on ___

To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

183-C

5c

Warranty Deed ---John Rhodes and wife to Peter Jinnings--- Recorded October 30th 1843 John F. Coburn Recorder per S. W. Spratt Deputy Rec.

Know all men by these presents that I John Rhodes and Hannah J. Rhodes his wife of the County of Lagrange and State of Indiana of the first part for in consideration of six hundred dollars paid by Peter Jinnings of the County of DeKalb and State aforesaid of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents give, grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Peter Jinnings. his heirs and assign a certain parcel of land situate in said DeKalb County, and State of Indiana and described as follows, to wit. the south east quarter of section twenty nine in Township thirty five north, of Range fifteen east, containing one hundred and sixty acres. Also the south east quarter of the north east quarter of section twenty nine in Township thirty five north of Range fifteen east, containing forty acres; Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the said lands in any wise appertaining and belonging. To have and to hold the afore granted premises to the said grantee, and to his heirs and assigns to his use and whoof forever.

And the said Grantors for their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns doth covenant with the said grantee, his heirs and assigns that they are lawfully seizers in fee of the afore granted premises; that they are free from all incumbrance; that they have good right to sell and convey the same in manner aforesaid; and that they and their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns will forever warrant and Define the same to said grantee, to his heirs and assigns against the lawful demand of all persons.
In Testimony whereof we the said grantors have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty first day of October A.D. 1843 . John Rhodes (seal)
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Simon M.Cutler, John Crouch Hannah J. Rhodes (seal)

State of Indiana
Lagrange County

Personally came before me the subscriber a justice of the peace in and for said County John Rhodes and Hannah J Rhodes, wife of the said John Rhodes the fore going named grantors, and acknowledge that they signed and sealed the same for the uses and purposes therein expressed; The said Hannah J Rhodes, after making known to her the contents of this deed (being separate and apart from her said husband) acknowledged that she did execute the same freely without any fear or compulsion from her said husband.

Given under my hand officially this twenty first day of October A.D. 1843. Simon M. Cutler J.P. (seal)

State of Indiana
Lagrange County

I Delavin Martin clerk of the Lagrange Circuit Court do certify that Simon M. Cutler the justice of the peace before whom the above acknowledgement purports to have been taken, was at the time of taking same, and is now an siting justice of the peace in and for said County, duly elected and qualified , and by law having the right to take the same, that I believe his signature to be genuine, and that his official acts are deserving full faith & credit.
(seal) Witness Delavin Martin clerk of said Court & the seal thereof this 21st day of October A.D. 1843

Delavin Martin Clerk

Copy of Warranty Deed
Original Copy attached

183-D

Generation 1

KC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by_ Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey

Street Address 5525 CR 35

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

e-mail: koldewey@dklb.net

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Kimes who was

Born on 1811 to Peter Kime and Nancy Leggett

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Wayne Co., OH

To or prior to 1848 - settled in Concord Twp.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Cynthia L. Koldewey 6-28-00

Signature of Applicant Date

KC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Kimes

Date of Birth 1811 **Place of Birth** Lancaster Co. PA
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date of Death 17-Mar-1878 **Place of Death** Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Buriel White City Cemetery Spencerville DeKalb Co., IN
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Ancestor's Father's Name Peter Kime

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Nancy Leggett

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah Boyer

Spouse's Father's Name David Boyer

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth Kramb

Spouse's Date of Birth 1814 **Place of Birth** MD
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Spouse's Date of Death **Place of Birth**
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Burial (Spouse)
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Date of Marriage 17-May-1831 **Place of Marriage** Dauphin Co., PA
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1848 Concord Twp.
Date — Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Husband: George Kimes

KC-

Born: 1811 in: Lancaster Co., PA
Married: May 17, 1831 in: Dauphin Co., PA
Died: March 17, 1878 in: Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN-Buried in White City Cemetery, Spencerville
Father: Peter Kime
Mother: Nancy Leggett
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Boyer

Born: 1814 in: Maryland
Died: in: DeKalb Co., IN
Father: David Boyer
Mother: Elizabeth Kramb
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: David C. Kimes
Born: 1832 in: Dauphin Co., PA
Married: June 10, 1855 in: Auburn, IN
Died: 1915 in: Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA
Spouses: Anna Jane Orr, Mathilda

2 F
Name: Elizabeth Kimes
Born: June 10, 1834 in: Dauphin Co., PA
Married: April 20, 1851 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: October 18, 1911 in: Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN-buried in White City Cem., Spencerville
Spouse: David Beams

3 M
Name: Josiah H. Kimes
Born: 1835 in: OH
Married: November 17, 1859 in: St. Joe, DeKalb Co., IN
Died: in:
Spouse: Samantha Shirts

4 M
Name: Jacob C. Kimes
Born: 1838 in: Wayne Co., OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Catherine Ann Kimes
Born: 1840 in: Wayne Co., OH
Married: October 06, 1864 in: DeKalb Co., IN - married by G.W. Draggoo
Died: Abt. 1867 in: Buried in White City Cem., Spencerville, IN
Spouse: Daniel Barr

6 M
Name: Daniel M. Kimes
Born: November 01, 1841 in: Wayne Co., OH
Married: December 24, 1865 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: December 23, 1922 in: Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS
Spouse: Almira A. Abel

7 M
Name: George W. Kimes
Born: October 12, 1843 in: Wayne Co., OH
Married: December 23, 1865 in: Spencerville, IN
Died: August 02, 1926 in: Spencerville, IN
Spouse: Mariah Emily Hart

8 M
Name: Andrew J. Kimes
Born: March 02, 1845 in: Wayne Co., OH
Married: in:
Died: Bef. 1850 in:
Spouse: Silvia Cordelia Alton

KC-1

9 Name: William Henry Kimes
Born: February 1848 in: Wayne Co., OH
M Married: May 31, 1877 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: in: Buried in Alton Cem., Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: Helen A. Coburn

---

10 Name: Sarah Jane Kimes
Born: 1852 in: Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

11 Name: Harvey Kimes
Born: 1854 in: Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
M Married: September 01, 1877 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: July 10, 1930 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: Rachael S. Hart

---

12 Name: Amanda L. Kimes
Born: January 06, 1856 in: Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN
F Married: May 11, 1873 in:
Died: 1936 in:
Spouse: Benjamin A. Baker

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

KC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Cynthia Lou Steward, was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 19, July 1962
Married at Garrett Presbyterian Church, Garrett, IN on 26, May 1984
To Richard Koldewey who was born 17, July 1961 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Donald DeLoss Steward who was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 26, June 1931
Married at Avilla, Noble Co., IN on 14, April 1957
To Evelyn Scheurich who was born 21, April 1933 at Swan Twp., Noble Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Kathryn Lyle Kimes who was born at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN on 3, June 1912
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, June 1930
To Victor Carlton Steward who was born 25, March 1907 at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Charles Langley Kimes who was born at DeKalb Co., IN on 9, July 1888
Married at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN on 7, September 1910
To Viola May Hay who was born 5 January 1893 at Hurshtown, Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Elery Ellsworth Kimes who was born at IN on 5, July 1861
Married at unknown on 1885
To Margaret Myers who was born 4, July 1869 at unknown
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Jacob C. Kimes who was born at Wayne Co., Ohio on 1838
Married at unknown on unknown
To unknown who was born unknown at unknown
(Note: Elery was raised by his grandparents, George & Sarah Kimes – I have found his father's name but never his mother's name)
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of George Kimes who was born at Lancaster Co., PA on 1811
Married at Dauphin Co., PA on 17 May 1831
To Sarah Boyer who was born 1814 at MD
Proof of above attached.

15C-2

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Lina M. Zerkle

Street Address 255 Peneton

City/State/Zip WAter loo, In. 46793

I AM A DESCENDANT OF David Brookens Knight who was

Born @ 1805 in poss. KNOX Co. OHIO

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from MARION Co. OHIO

In or prior to @ 1836/37

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Lina M Zerkle

Signature of Applicant Date

KC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor David Brookens Knight

Date of Birth @ 1805 Place of Birth (poss. Knox Co. Ohio)
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death UNKNOWN Place of Death UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel " " "
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name (poss William Knight)

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name UNKNOWN

Ancestor's Spouse's Name (poss. MARY ——) (UNKNOWN)
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name UNKNOWN

Spouse's Mother's Name "

Spouse's Date of Birth @ 15 June 1812 Place of Birth Knox Co. OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 27 MAR. 1852 Place of Death DeKalb Co. IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Concord Cemetery DeKalb Co. In.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage @ 09 Dec 1829 Place Marion Co. OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County @ 1837 Concord Twp.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
See attached sheet						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

Family Group Sheet

KC-

Husband: David Brookens Knight

Born: Abt. 1805 in: Knox Co., Ohio
Married: 05 Dec 1829 in: Ohio
Died: Unknown in: Unknown
Father: William Knight
Mother: Mary Unknown

Wife: Mary Ann Boyle

Born: Abt. 15 Jun 1812 in: Knox Co., Ohio
Died: 27 Mar 1852 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Father: John Boyle
Mother: Nancy Merritt

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Cynthia Knight
Born: 08 Oct 1830 in: Knox Co., Ohio
Married: 18 Oct 1848 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 04 Apr 1912 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: John Engle

2 M
Name: William S. Knight
Born: 02 Jan 1832 in: (MARION) ~~Morrow~~ Co., Ohio
Married: 22 Sep 1853 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 21 Aug 1908 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Mary Ann Miller

3 F
Name: Nancy Jane Knight
Born: 15 Apr 1835 in: Morrow Co., Ohio
Married: 01 Jan 1857 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 07 May 1910 in: Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: John Widney

4 F
Name: Rhoda Samantha Knight
Born: 18 Sep 1837 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 1857 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 02 Mar 1920 in: St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Augustus Hull

5 M
Name: John B. Knight
Born: Abt. 1838 in: Ind.
Died: Unknown in: Oregon
Spouse: Mary O. Unknown

6 M
Name: Cyrus Knight
Born: Abt. 1842 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.

7 M
Name: Dennis Knight
Born: Abt. 1843
Spouse: Lucinda Unknown

8 M
Name: James Knight
Born: Abt. 1846 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.

9 M
Name: Michael Knight
Born: 16 Feb 1847 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 14 Nov 1847 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.

10 M
Name: Scott Knight (?)
Born: Unknown

Prepared By:

LINA M ZERKLE
255 PENETON STREET
WATERLOO IN 46793-9544

KC-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Lina Mae Hamman, was born at Smithfield TWP. DeKalb Co, Ind. on 08 Apr. 1941
Married at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 24 JUNE 1972
To Dwight M. Zerkle who was born 06 Jan. 1938 at Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Howard Levi Hamman born on 16 Oct. 1904 at Smithfield Twp DeKalb Co. IN.
Died at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. IN on 08 Apr. 1986 and his/her spouse Dorothy Ann Knight born on 20 June 1912 at Concord Twp., DeKalb Co. IN
married at Wilmington Twp., DeKalb on 14 June 1933
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of John Brookens Knight born on 28 Nov 1867 at Concord Twp. DeKalb Co, IN
Died at Wilmington Twp. DeKalb Co on 09 MAY 1949 and his/her spouse Lina S. Sheffer born on 05 Dec 1876 at Cleveland OHIO
married at St. Joe, DeKalb Co. In. on 16 Apr 1902
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of William S. Knight born on 02 JAN 1832 at Marion Co. OH
Died at DeKalb Co. In. on 21 AUG. 1908 and his/her spouse Mary Ann Miller born on 06 Dec 1836 at OHIO
married at DeKalb Co., In. on 22 Sept. 1853
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of David Brookens Knight born on @ 1805 (poss.) at KNOX Co. OH
Died at UNKNOWN on — and his/her spouse Mary Ann Boyle born on @15 JUNE 1812 at KNOX Co., OHIO
married at KNOX Co, OHIO on 05 Dec 1829
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

KC-3

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Pam Hess Westerhold

Street Address 16371 Brookwood Court

City/State/Zip Northville, MI 48167

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Samantha Rhoda Knight who was

Born on 18 Sept 1837 in DeKalb County, IN

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Knox Co, OH

In or prior to 1837

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Pam Hess Westerhold 8-31-99

Signature of Applicant Date

KC-

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Samantha Rhoda Knight Hull

Date of Birth 18 Sept 1837 Place of Birth DeKalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 21 Mar 1920 Place of Death St. Joe DeKalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Riverside St. Joe DeKalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name David Brookens Knight

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Mary Polly Boyle(s)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Augustus Jenkins Hull
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth 30 May 1831 Place of Birth Knox OH
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 10 May 1888 Place of Death DeKalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Riverside St. Joe DeKalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 12 Mar 1857 Place Auburn DeKalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1837 Concord
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Wife of Augustus Hull

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Henry Hull	14 Feb 1858		1860			
Mary Francis	16 Oct 1859					
John Cyrus	22 Jun 1862				Nancy Fisher	1 Oct 1882
Emma Louise	11 Sept 1864					
Faith Flora	1 Apr 1867		6 Feb 1890			

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

KC - 3

Continuation of Children of
Samantha Knight + Augustus Hull

		died	
Thadeus Augustus	12 May 1870	16 May 1894	
William	25 Oct 1872	3 Nov 1935	
★ Nettie Melvina	29 July 1875 Vistula, IN	22 May 1967 Painesville, OH	Percy Hess 28 Jan 1899

KC-3

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Pam Hess Westerhold was born at Akron, OH on 14 Jan. 1946
Married at Brooklyn, MI on 21 June 1969
To Lee J. Westerhold who was born 15 May 1945 at Eloise, MI
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Wilbur O. Hess born on 3 Dec 1913 at Painesville, OH
Died at Hilliard, OH on 16 Oct 1995 and [✓ his]/her spouse Joyce B. Bladel born on 23 Sep 1917 at Monroe, MI
married at Monroe, MI on 12 Oct. 1940
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Nettie M. Hull born on 29 July 1875 at Vistula, IN
Died at Painesville, OH on 22 May 1947 and his/[✓ her] spouse Percy Hess born on 10 May 1878 at Bourbon, IN
married at Auburn, IN on 28 Jan 1899
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Samantha Knight born on 18 Sept 1837 at DeKalb Co, IN
Died at St. Joe, IN on 21 Mar 1920 and his/[✓ her] spouse Augustus Jenkins Hull born on 30 May 1831 at Knox Co, OH
married at Auburn, IN on 12 Mar 1857
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of David Brookens Knight born on ______ at OH
Died at ______ on ______ and [✓ his]/her spouse Mary Polly Boyle born on 15 May 1812 at OH
married at Marion Co, OH on 5 Dec 1829
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

196

LC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Jaime Lyn Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Ave.

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Sarah Latson who was

Born on Sept. 12, 1811 to ?

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO

To or prior to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Jaime L. Wells 5-10-00

Signature of Applicant Date

LC

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Sarah A. Latson

Date of Birth 12-09-1811 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Genesee (County) NY (State)

Date of Death 24-05-1862 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Old Evergreen (Name of Cemetery) Auburn (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name ?

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ?

Ancestor's Spouse's Name DANIEL A. ALTENBURG

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's Date of Birth 19-07-1809 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) MONTGOMERY (County) NY (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 19-01-1888 (Day Month Year) Place of Death AUBURN (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Old EVERGREEN (Name of Cemetery) AUBURN (City) Dekalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 14-03-1833 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) (County) (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Nov 1838. (Date) UNION (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Housewife

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See Attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK Y PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

LC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Jaime Lyn Wells was born at Auburn on Sept. 06, 1979
Married at — on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of James A. Wells was born at GARRETT, IN on Feb. 15, 195
Married at Ashley IN on Nov. 05, 1971
To Roselyn I. Mills who was born April 16, 1953 at WAUKESHA, WISCON
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Wilmetta Hanes was born at Waterloo, IN on April 2, 1918
Married at Auburn IN on April 10, 1951
To Harvey Wells who was born Oct 30, 1909 at Wellington, KY
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Harry Altenburg Hanes was born at BUTLER, IN on June 06, 18
Married at Edgerton, OH on Feb. 05, 1902
To Susan Wilmetta Copeland who was born April 30, 1882 at Butler, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Harriet Emeline Altenburg was born at Dekalb Co. IN on May 15, 1840
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 29, 1866
To George William Hanes who was born May 29, 1828 at Chautauqua Co., N
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Sarah E. Latson was born at Genesee Co. NY on Sept 12, 1811
Married at on March 14, 1833
To Daniel A. Altenburg who was born July 19, 1809 at Montgomery Co, NY
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of was born at on
Married at on
To who was born at
Proof of above attached.

199

LC-1

Descendants of Sarah A. Latson

Generation No. 1

1. Sarah A.[2] Latson (William[1]) was born September 12, 1811 in Genesee Co, NY, and died May 24, 1862 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Daniel A. Altenburg** March 14, 1833, son of William Altenburg and Elizabeth V..

↑ maybe

Children of Sarah Latson and Daniel Altenburg are:

2	i.	Daniel Wells[3] Altenburg, born May 05, 1834 in Genesse Co., NY; died December 01, 1895 in Gratiot, Newark Twp., MI. He married Sophia Ingman February 25, 1856.
3	ii.	Mary Jane Altenburg, born February 06, 1836 in Chautauqua County, NY; died March 14, 1918 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (3) Jeremiah (Jerry) Kepler. She married (2) Charles B. Hanes/Haines September 27, 1857 in DeKalb County, IN. She married (2) Joseph Sewell November 25, 1900.
4	iii.	Henry Esidore Altenburg, born April 23, 1838 in Sandusky Co., OH; died February 08, 1889 in Bryant., IN. He married Sara C. Bodine January 27, 1864.
5	iv.	Harriet (Hattie) Emeline Altenburg, born May 15, 1840 in DeKalb Co., IN; died August 14, 1923 in Butler, IN. She married George William/William Hanes September 29, 1866 in DeKalb County, IN.
6	v.	Cosper/David Cosper Altenburg, born March 14, 1842 in Auburn, IN; died August 14, 1923 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married Martha Crise June 19, 1870 in M. E. Church, Butler, IN.
7	vi.	Isaac Lanslot Altenburg, born June 06, 1844 in DeKalb Co., IN; died Abt. February 26, 1914 in prob. Gratiot Co., MI. He married (2) Mary Dillon. He married (2) Ida B. Jeffery. He married (1) Maud Eicher February 07, 1867 in Newark Twp., Gratiot Co, MI.
8	vii.	Sylvia Almira Altenburg, born March 14, 1847 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married Oscar C. Bates September 27, 1865.
9	viii.	William James Altenburg, born April 18, 1852 in IN; died 1930 in prob. Gratiot Co., MI. He married Emma J..
10	ix.	Frances/Frank Field Altenburg, born August 18, 1854 in DeKalb Co., IN; died Abt. 1923 in Syracuse, Kansas. He married Adaline (Addie) M. Rohrbaugh July 13, 1882 in Dekalb County, IN.

200

MC-1

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Richard Newcomer

Street Address 3731 County Rd 46A

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706-9714

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Phillip Mann Jr. who was

Born on Abt. 1789 to Phillip Mann Sr.

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County, OH

To or prior to 1846

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Richard Newcomer

Signature of Applicant Date

MC-

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Phillip Mann Jr.

Date of Birth Abt. 1789 (Day Month Year) **Place of Birth** (City) (County) PA (State)

Date of Death 15/Jun/76 (Day Month Year) **Place of Death** Franklin Twp. (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Hamilton (Name of Cemetery) Hamilton (City) Steuben (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Phillip Mann Sr.

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Margaret Hamman, wife No 2

Spouse's Father's Name Unknown

Spouse's Mother's Name Unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth 10/Apr/14 (Day Month Year) **Place of Birth** (City) (County) OH (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 05/Nov/82 (Day Month Year) **Place of Birth** Unknown (City) (County) (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Hamilton (Name of Cemetery) Hamilton (City) Steuben (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 15/Jun/31 (Day Month Year) **Place of Marriage** (City) Stark (County) OH (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Before 1846 (Date) Franklin (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Eight children two marriages, info on other pages.						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK ' PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

202

MC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. **I** Richard Newcomer **was born at** DeKalb County **on** 10 Apr 1927
Married at Angola, IN **on** 23 May 1953
To Rose Marie Berry **who was born** 18 Jan 1922 **at** DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. **I am the child of** Arthur W. Newcomer **was born at** DeKalb Co **on** 03 May 1906
Married at DeKalb County, IN **on** 15 May 1926
To Lucy Fern Beard **who was born** 06 Mar 1906 **at** Steuben Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. **I am the grandchild of** Junnie Laurette Shultz **was born at** DeKalb **on** 12 Dec 1883
Married at Auburn, IN **on** 23 Sep 1903
To Elmer G. Newcomer **who was born** 22 Nov 1883 **at** DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. **I am the great grandchild of** Amanda Mann **was born at** DeKalb **on** 20 May 184
Married at DeKalb County, IN **on** 20 Jan 1867
To Allen Benton Shultz **who was born** 15 Apr 1846 **at** Ashland Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

5. **I am the great (2) grandchild of** Phillip Mann Jr. **was born at** PA **on** Abt. 1789
Married at Stark County, OH **on** 15 Jun 1831
To Margaret Hamman **who was born** 10 Apr 1814 **at** OH
Proof of above attached.

6. **I am the great (3) grandchild of** Phillip Mann Sr. **was born at** Unknown **on** ______
Married at ______ **on** ______
To ______ **who was born** ______ **at** ______
Proof of above attached.

7. **I am the great (4) grandchild of** ______ **was born at** ______ **on** ______
Married at ______ **on** ______
To ______ **who was born** ______ **at** ______
Proof of above attached.

MC-

Husband: Phillip Mann, Jr.

Born: Abt. December 11, 1789 in: PA
Married: May 23, 1809 in: Columbiana County, OH
Died: February 06, 1876 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem; 86y 2m 25d
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Margaret Hamman

Wife: Susanna Woolman

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Simeon Mann
Born: August 11, 1819 in:
M Married: October 03, 1848 in: DeKalb County, IN; by Samuel Learned, J. P.
Died: June 09, 1902 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem; 82y 9m 28d
Spouses: Leah Betz, Matilda McEntarffer

2
Name: Phillip Mann III
Born: Abt. 1822 in: OH
M Married: September 03, 1854 in: DeKalb County, IN; by George Firestone
Died: in:
Spouse: Mary Margaret Hammond

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

MC-1

Husband: Phillip Mann, Jr.

Born: Abt. December 11, 1789 in: PA
Married: June 15, 1831 in: Stark County, OH
Died: February 06, 1876 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem; 86y 2m 25d
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Susanna Woolman

Wife: Margaret Hamman

Born: April 10, 1814 in: Parkview Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN
Died: November 05, 1882 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem; 68y 6m 25d
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah A. Mann
Born: Abt. 1832 in: OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Moses A. Buck

2 F
Name: Susan Mann
Born: Abt. 1834 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Jahu "John" Mann
Born: 1838 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1910 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Spouse: Elizabeth Curry

4 M
Name: Edwin B. Mann
Born: June 29, 1842 in: Stark County, OH
Married: January 06, 1867 in: DeKalb County, IN; by James McCurdy, J. P.
Died: June 29, 1890 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem.
Spouse: Mary M. Mooney

X 5 F
Name: Amanda Mann
Born: May 20, 1846 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: January 20, 1867 in: DeKalb County, IN; by James Sterns, J. P.
Died: January 31, 1920 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Spouse: Allen Benton Shultz

6 F
Name: Salina Mann
Born: Abt. December 1850 in:
Married: in:
Died: March 10, 1851 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem; 4m ?d
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Allen Benton Shultz

Born: April 15, 1846 in: Ashland County, OH
Married: January 20, 1867 in: DeKalb County, IN; by James Sterns, J. P.
Died: December 19, 1906 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Father: George Shultz
Mother: Mary Saloma Walters
Other Spouses:

Wife: Amanda Mann

Born: May 20, 1846 in: Franklin Twp.; DeKalb County, IN
Died: January 31, 1920 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Father: Phillip Mann, Jr.
Mother: Margaret Hamman
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Henry William Shultz
Born: September 24, 1867 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: January 30, 1898 in:
Died: June 05, 1939 in: bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouse: Jennie Delnora Gingrich

2 M
Name: Elmer LeRoy Shultz
Born: August 19, 1869 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: May 07, 1871 in: chocked to death on popcorn; info from Junnie Newcomer
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Ardella E. Shultz
Born: October 05, 1871 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 20, 1890 in:
Died: July 30, 1941 in: bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouse: Samuel Eugene Krum

4 F
Name: Ann Netta Shultz
Born: November 12, 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: November 26, 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Mary Saloma Shultz
Born: May 05, 1875 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: November 20, 1897 in: bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Spouse: John Clark, Jr.

6 M
Name: Burton Howard Shultz
Born: January 04, 1878 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: March 20, 1905 in:
Died: October 03, 1963 in: bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouses: Florence Mabel Hodge, Clara C. Camp

7 F
Name: Rhoda Romina Shultz
Born: February 14, 1881 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: October 12, 1904 in:
Died: October 10, 1956 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Spouse: John Clark, Jr.

Cont. from chart no. ______

MC-1

Arthur Richard Newcomer X
B
D
M 5-23-1953, Angola, IN
Rose Marie Berry
B 1-18-1922 IN
D 5-11-1989 IN

2. Arthur Wm Newcomer
B 5-03-1906 IN
D 11-21-1977 IN
M 5-15-1926 IN

3. Lucy Fern Beard
B 3-06-1906
D 1-20-1965

4. Elmer George Newcomer
B 10-22-1882 IN
D 11-06-1953 IN
M

5. Junnie Laurette Shultz
B 12-27-1883 IN
D 3-01-1962 IN

6. Benj. Franklin Beard
B 8-17-1866
D 1-23-1940
M 6-28-1890

7. Viola Nichols
B 2-11-1866
D 4-21-1942

8. Geo Washington N.
B 4-15-1845 OH
D 2-13-1933 IN
M 8-04-1872 IN

9. Barbara Van Horn
B 6-17-1854 OH?
D 8-15-1928 IN

10. Allen Shultz
B 4-15-1846
D 12-19-1909 IN
M 1-20-1867 IN

11. Amanda Mann
B 5-20-1846
D 1-31-1920 IN

12. Luman Horn Beard
B 1-03-1834
D 5-16-1906 IN
M 11-21-1858

13. Jane Rummel
B 2-12-1835
D 11-30-1915

14. Norman Nichols
B 1834, OH
D 1913, IN
M 12-22-1860

15. Sarah Houlton
B 7-01-1839
D 1-27-1878

D 1870
M

17. Mary Wolf, PA?
B ca 1806
D 8-06-1892

18. John Van Horn
B Ca 1820
D
M

19. Annie Rosenberger
B
D 1885 Rice Co, Kan

20. George Shultz
B 6-25-1806
D 9-26-1873
M 4-09-1844

21. Mary Saloma Walters
B 11-21-1822
D 4-24-1889

22. Philip Mann ~~Sr.~~ JR
B Dec 1789
D 2-16-1876
M (2) Margaret Hamman

23.
B 04-11-1814
D 11-05-1882
a 68y 6m 25d

24. Elijah Beard
B 2-17-1794, N Ham
D 1876, 82y IN
M 1817

25. Lucy Horn
B 12-20-1802 Conn.
D 10-08-1881 IN

26. Henry Rummell
B 1802
D 2-18-1880
M 3-17-1825

27. Elizabeth Perky
B 1806
D 8-03-1875

28. Joseph Nickols
B ca 1800 NY
D 1869 IN
M

29. Orilla
B
D 3-26-1860, 67y 5m 21

30. John Houlton
B 9-21-1804, OH
D 6-02-1875, IN
M 2-03-1833

31. Sarah Fee
B 5-12-1812
D 7-12-1839

B-Born

MC - 2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sylvia Ballard
Street Address 27627 Sutters Pointe Drive
City/State/Zip Santa Clarita, CA 91350

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Sarah Mann
who was Born on 22 December 1831 to Philip and Margaret Mann
who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Starke Co.,OH
To or prior to 1841

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sylvia Crowl Ballard 4 april, 2000
Signature of Applicant Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO
THE PIONEER SETTLERS OFDEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)
GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Sarah Mann
Date of Birth 22 December 1831 Place of Birth Starke Co., OH
Date of Death 16 November 1907 Place of Death Pleasant Lake, Steuben, IN
Place of Burial Hamilton Cemetery Hamilton, Steuben, IN
Ancestor's Father's Name Phillip Mann
Ancestor's Spouse's Name Margaret Hammon(d)
Spouse's Father's Name Luther Buck
Spouse's Mother's Name Abigail ?
Spouse's Date of Birth 22 February 1819 Place of Birth Franklin, VT
Spouse's Date of Death 1876 Place of Death DeKalb IN
Place of Burial (Spouse) Assume Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Steuben, IN
Date of Marriage 25 December 1853 Place of Marriage DeKalb, IN
Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1842 Franklin Township, DeKalb, IN
Occupation of Ancestor Housewife and Mother/Farmer
Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Lucy Buck	26 July 1858	DeKalb,.IN	29 April 1916	Steuben, IN	Edward Crowl	8 October 1879
Jefferson Buck					C. Mottinger	15 Sept 1874
Frank Buck	1850	Pleasant Lake, Steuben, IN	08 Sept 1914		Langley	
Seth Buck						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates. Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records. Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records. Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records. Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County. Military Records. County Histories. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME. GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation) Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990).
The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sylvia Crowl was born at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 4 August 1943
   Married at Angola, Steuben, IN on 12 October 1963
2. To Edward Charles Ballard who was born 28 June 1941 at Sidney, Delaware, NY
   Proof of above attached.

3. I am the child of Fred Griffin Crowl was born at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 2 March 1910
   Married at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 29 April 1933
   To Florence McClellan who was born 21 December 1913 at Union Twp, Steuben, IN
   Proof of above attached.

4. I am the grandchild of Charles Roscoe Crowl was born at Steuben, IN on 28 September 1882
   Married at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 1 October 1904
   To Juliet Gladys Griffin who was born 24 November 1882 at Steuben, IN
   Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great grandchild of Edward Crowl was born at DeKalb, IN on
   Married at DeKalb, IN on 08 October 1879
   To Lucy Buck who was born 26 July 1858 at Franklin Twp, DeKalb, IN
   Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (2) grandchild of Moses Buck was born at Franklin, VT on 22 Februry 1819
   Married at DeKalb, IN on 25 December 1853
   To Sarah Mann who was born 21 December 1831 at Starke, OH
   Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (3) grandchild of Philip Mann was born at PA on 22 November 1784
   Married at ____________________ on 15 April 1831

MC- 2

To Margaret Hammond who was born 10 April 1814 at ____________________
Proof of above attached.

8. I am the great (4) grandchild of _______________ was born at __________ on __________
Married at ______________________________ on ______________________________
To ______________________________ who was born
_________________ at ____________________
Proof of above attached

MC-3

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Lina M. Zerkle

Street Address 255 Peneton St.

City/State/Zip Waterloo, In. 46793

I AM A DESCENDANT OF David Martin who was

Born on 05 NOV 1813 in YORK Co. Penn.

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Poss. OHIO or Penn

In or prior to early 1840's

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Lina M Zerkle

Signature of Applicant Date

MC

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor David Martin

Date of Birth 05 NOV 1813 Place of Birth (YORK Co. Penn)
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 28 July 1876 Place of Death ALLAMAKEE Co. Iowa.
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel — ALLAMAKEE Co. IA.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name undetermined AT THIS TIME

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name " " "

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Lydia Ann Shearer
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name undetermined aT THIS Time

Spouse's Mother's Name " " "

Spouse's Date of Birth 01 MAY 1827 Place of Birth — OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death Place of Death ALLAMAKEE, IOWA
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel — ALLAMAKEE, IA
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 01 MAR 1845 Place DeKalb Co. Ind.
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County @ 1840's Smithfield, DeKalb.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
See attached sheet						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MC-3

Husband: David Martin

Born: 05 Nov 1813 in: Gettysburg, York Co., Penn.
Married: 01 Mar 1845 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 28 Jul 1876 in: Allamakee Co. Iowa
Father: Unknown Martin

Wife: Lydia Ann Shearer

Born: 01 May 1827 in: Ohio
Died: Unknown in: Allamakee Co. Iowa

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Harriet Elizabeth Martin
Born: 24 Sep 1845 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Married: 23 Oct 1870 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 01 Nov 1887 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.
Spouse: Daniel Frick Hamman

2 F
Name: Missouri Martin
Born: 28 Sep 1847 in: DeKalb Co., Ind.

3 M
Name: Hiram Martin
Born: 22 Sep 1850 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.
Died: 05 Dec 1908 in: Allamakee Co., Iowa
Spouse: Mary Naressa Unknown

4 F
Name: Mary Martin
Born: 13 Oct 1853 in: DeKalb Co, Ind.

5 F
Name: Ellen Martin
Born: 15 May 1856 in: Allamakee Co., Iowa
Died: 1878 (poss.) in: Allamakee Co., Iowa

6 F
Name: Emily A. Martin
Born: 11 Mar 1858 in: Iowa
Married: 28 Feb 1887 in: Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
Died: 10 May 1937 in: Quincy, Branch Co., Mich.
Spouse: Alvin Allen Forney

7 M
Name: John Martin
Born: 17 Sep 1861 in: Allamakee Co. Iowa

8 F
Name: Lidia Ann Martin
Born: 25 Dec 1864 in: Allamakee Co. Iowa
Died: 05 Mar 1866 in: Allamakee Co. Iowa

9 F
Name: Pheobe Caroline Martin
Born: 04 Apr 1869

10 F
Name: Effie Luella Martin
Born: 28 Oct 1870 in: Allamakee Co., Iowa
Married: Unknown
Spouse: Ben Rongstad

Prepared By:

MC-3

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

Smithfield Twp.
1. I Lina Mae Hamman, was born at Waterloo, DeKalb Co on 08 Apr. 1941
Married at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 24 June 1972
To Dwight M. Zerkle who was born 06 Jan. 1938 at Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN
Proof of above attached

Smithfield Twp.
2. I am the child of Howard Levi Hamman born on 16 Oct 1904 at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. IN
Died at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. IN, on 08 Apr 1986 and his/her spouse Dorothy Ann Knight born on 20 June 1912 at Concord Twp., DeKalb Co. IN
married at Wilmington Twp. DeKalb on 14 June 1933
Proof of above attached

Smithfield Twp.
3. I am the grandchild of Herman Martin Hamman born on 2 Feb 1872 at DeKalb Co.
Died at Waterloo, DeKalb Co. on 14 Apr 1950 and his/her spouse Amanda May Myers born on 14 Aug 1877 at Franklin Twp. DeKalb Co. IN.
married at DeKalb Co. IN. on 14 June 1899
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Daniel Frick Hamman born on 23 Jan. 1844 at Stark Co. OH
Died at Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. on 17 Oct 1925 and his/her spouse Harriet E. Martin born on 24 Sept 1845 at Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co, IN
married at DeKalb Co. IN on 23 Oct. 1870
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of David Martin born on 05 Nov 1813 at (York Co. PA.)
Died at Allamakee Co. Iowa on 28 July 1876 and his/her spouse Lydia Ann Shearer born on 01 May 1827 at — OHIO
married at DeKalb Co. IN. on 01 MARCH 1845
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

MC-4

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Carolyn Cripe

Street Address 940N 200W

City/State/Zip ANGOLA IN 46703

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Richard McBride who was

Born on 25 Dec 1792 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Portage County, Ohio

In or prior to 1850

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Carolyn Cripe November 18, 1999

Signature of Applicant Date

215

MC-4

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Carolyn Cripe, was born at Hudson, Steuben, IN on 4 Nov 1933

Married at Butler, Dekalb, Indiana on 5 June 1955

To F. Florian Cripe who was born 19 Aug 1932 at Wenatchee, Wash.

Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Naomi B. Putt born on 18 Dec 1910 at Dekalb, Indiana

Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 4 Apr 1995 and ~~his~~/her spouse Raymond

D Rensch born on 5 Sept 1908 at Butler, De Kalb, Indiana

married at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Sept 1932

Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Maude Brugh born on 22 Sept 1882 at Steuben, Ind.

Died at Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana on 15 Oct 1951 and ~~his~~/her spouse Frank

Putt born on 24 Aug 1869 at Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana

married at De Kalb, Indiana on 28 Dec 1904

Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Emma McBride born on 30 Jan 1855 at Dekalb, Ind.

Died at Traverse City, Michigan on 11 Dec 1935 and ~~his~~/her spouse William

Brugh born on 11 Jan 1845 at Seneca County, Ohio

married at De Kalb, Indiana on 30 March 1873

Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of David A. McBride born on 23 July 1832 at Portage, Ohio

Died at Mississippi on 18 Dec 1863 and his/~~her~~ spouse Rachel

Shatto born on 10 Aug 1834 at Portage County, Ohio

married at Dekalb, Indiana on 5 Oct 1851

Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Richard McBride born on 25 Dec 1792 at Carlisle, PA

Died at Dekalb, Indiana on 3 Jan 1879 and his/~~her~~ spouse Samantha

Smith born on 24 Nov 1797 at Portage County, Ohio

married at Portage, Ohio on 15 May 1823

MC-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Richard McBride

Date of Birth 25 Dec 1792 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Carlisle (City) Cumberland (County) Pennsylvania (State)

Date of Death 3 Jan 1879 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Cedar Lake (Name of Cemetery) Smithfield (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestors Father's Name unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Samantha Smith
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Moses Smith

Spouse's Mother's Name Mary Abell

Spouse's Date of Birth 24 Nov 1797 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Portage (County) Ohio (State)

Spouse's Date of Death Dec 1876 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Cedar Lake (Name of Cemetery) Smithfield (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Date of Marriage 15 May 1823 (Day Month Year) Place (City) Portage (County) Ohio (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1850 (Date) Smithfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Maria Jane	1824	Ohio		IN	Joel Thomson	
John						
David	1832	Ohio	1863	IL(?)	Rachel Shatto	1851
Lucy						
Mary Emma						
Sterling						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MC-

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sylvia Ballard
Street Address 27627 Sutters Pointe Drive
City/State/Zip Santa Clarita, CA 91350

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Daniel McClellan
who was Born on 26 October 1815 to
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Holmes Co., OH
To or prior to 1850
The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sylvia Ballard 1/16/2000
Signature of Applicant Date

THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)
Name of Ancestor Daniel McClellan
Date of Birth 26 October 1815 Place of Birth OH
Day Month Year City County State
Date of Death 26 September 1815 Place of Death Troy, DeKalb, IN
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial Eddy Cemetery Steuben, IN
Name of Cemetery City County State
Ancestor's Father's Name
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name
Ancestor's Spouse's Name Louisa Miller
Spouse's Father's Name
Spouse's Mother's Name
Spouse's Date of Birth 26 January 1831 Place of Birth NY
Day Month Year City County State
Spouse's Date of Death 30 November 1881 Place of Death Troy, DeKalb, IN
Day Month Year City County State
Place of Burial (Spouse) Eddy Cemetery Steuben, IN
Name of Cemetery City County State
Date of Marriage 17August 1851 Place of Marriage DeKalb, IN
Day Month Year City County State

mc-5

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Before 1850 Troy Township, DeKalb, IN
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED

See attachment

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates. Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records. Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records. Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records. Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County. Military Records. County Histories. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME. GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation) Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990).
The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sylvia Crowl was born at Otsego Township, Steuben, IN on 4 August 1943
Married at Angola, Steuben, IN on 12 October 1963
To Edward Charles Ballard who was born 28 June 1941 at Sidney, Delaware, NY
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Fred Griffin Crowl was born at Ostego Township, Steuben, IN on 2 March 1910 Married at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 29 April 1933
To Florence McClellan who was born 21 December 1913 at Ostego Township, Steuben, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Hosea Clyde McClellan born at DeKalb, IN on 17 October 1874 Married at Hamilton, Steuben, IN on 1 October 1904
To Lydia Case who was born 10 March 1875 at Steuben, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Daniel McClellan was born at Holmes, OH on 26 October 1815 Married at DeKalb, IN on 17 August 1851 To Louisa Miller who was born 26 January 1831 at NY
Proof of above attached.

Descendants of Daniel McClellan

Generation No. 1

1. Daniel^1 McClellan was born October 26, 1815 in Holmes Co, OH, and died September 21, 1881 in , , DeKalb, IN. He married (1) Jemima Thompson August 23, 1840 in Holmes Co, OH, daughter of David Thompson and Ann Robbinett. He married (2) Louisa Miller August 17, 1851 in DeKalb Co, IN, daughter of ???? Miller.

Children of Daniel McClellan and Jemima Thompson are:

i. Jacob^2 McClellan, b. June 01, 1841, OH.
ii. John McClellan, b. August 01, 1843, OH.
iii. James McClellan, b. April 06, 1845, IN.
iv. Lucinda McClellan, b. April 24, 1847, IN; m. ??? Jennings.
v. Jemima McClellan, b. April 28, 1849, IN; d. March 06, 1933, IN[1]; m. Henry Whitman.
vi. Barbara Ann McClellan, b. May 16, 1851, IN; d. March 1928, DeKalb CO, IN; m. William Franklin Everetts, January 25, 1873, DeKalb CO, IN.

Children of Daniel McClellan and Louisa Miller are:

vii. Mary Elizabeth^2 McClellan, b. May 29, 1852, IN; d. September 05, 1919, Auburn, DeKalb, IN[2]; m. George Frederick Wise.
viii. Chloe Soparise McClellan, b. January 24, 1854, IN; d. October 10, 1933, Hutchinson, KS??; m. Sebary F. Dinius, February 16, 1873, Butler, DeKalb, IN.
ix. Daniel McClellan, b. February 20, 1856, Troy Twp, DeKalb, IN; d. December 03, 1934, Troy Twp, DeKalb, IN; m. Malinda Rosenberry, January 27, 1877.
x. Carolyn McClellan, b. February 12, 1858; d. Barberton, OH??; m. Arthur Fink, Akron, OH ??.
xi. David Ellsworth McClellan, b. September 15, 1861; d. January 1942, Edgerton, OH; m. (1) Mary E Jenings, April 21, 1883; m. (2) Eldora Jennings, April 10, 1909, Hamilton, IN.
xii. George L. McClellan, b. October 26, 1863; d. June 04, 1931, Danville, IL; m. Bertha J. Huyck, June 02, 1892, DeKalb CO, IN.
xiii. Miller Morton McClellan, b. March 02, 1867, DeKalb Co., IN[3]; d. August 04, 1908, Minneapolis, MN[4].
xiv. Kate Loretta McClellan, b. January 06, 1869; d. January 02, 1945, Detroit, Wayne. MI; m. Henry Liebold.
xv. Hosea Clyde McClellan, b. October 17, 1874, DeKalb Co. IN; d. April 24, 1923, Hamilton, Steuben, IN; m. Lydia Case, April 08, 1899, Hamilton, Steuben, IN.

Endnotes

1. lydia Case McClellan's notebook on Deaths
2. Index to WPA Records Micro Copy No Z121 ROll NO 11
3. *Hamilton News*.
4. *Hamilton News*, August 1908.

MC-6

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Rachel Elaine SLENTZ

Street Address 2194 State Road 1

City/State/Zip Butler IN 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Eleanor McCURDY who was

Born on 06 July, 1839 to Tempest Tucker McCurdy & Eliza Ann McCLARIN

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Holmes Co. Ohio

To or prior to Franklin Township in 1850

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Rachel E. Slentz 02-10-2000

Signature of Applicant Date

mc-6

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Rachel Elaine SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co. IN on 11 Nov. 1984

Married at ____ on ____

To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Michael L. SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co. IN on 18 May, 1952

Married at Burler UM Church, Butler, DeKalb Co on 17 August 1974

To Rebecca Sue WENTZEL who was born 21 Aug. 1953 at Fulton Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Robert D. SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co on 20 Aug. 1929

Married at Grabill Miss. Ch., Grabill, Allen on Co. IN 29 July,1951

To Anna Louise BAUMAN who was born 13 Oct. 1932 at Allen Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Violet LEASON was born at DeKalb Co on IN 03 Sept190

Married at Hillsdale Co. MICHIGAN on 13 September 1922

To Russell Jacob SLENTZ who was born 05 March, 1902 at DeKalb Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Mildred HAMMOND was born at DeK. Co. on 29 Oct. 1885

Married at Methodist Ch., Hamilton, Steuben Co. on 08 June 1904

To John LEASON who was born 06 May, 1881 at DeKalb Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of George HAMMOND was born at Def. Co. OH on 23 April,1857

Married at DeKalb Co. IN. on 10 November 1877

To Sarah Caroline DIRRIM who was born 22 Nov. 1854 at DeKalb Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ELEANOR McCURDY was born at Holmes Co OH on 06 July, 1839

Married at Defiance Co. OHIO on 05 Jan. 1854

To James Alexander HAMMOND who was born 27 May 1833 at Green Co. OHIO
Proof of above attached.

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Eleanor McCURDY

Date of Birth 06-07-1839 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Holmes Co. Ohio (City County State)
Date of Death 26-03-1897 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Hamilton IN, Steuben Co. IN. (City County State)
Place of Burial Hamilton Cem., Hamilton Steuben Co. IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Tempest Tucker McCURDY
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Eliza Ann McCLARIN

Ancestor's Spouse's Name James Alexander Spheres HAMMOND

Spouse's Father's Name James HAMMOND
Spouse's Mother's Name Nancy Agnew Ann JAMESON

Spouse's Date of Birth 27-05-1833 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Green Co. OH (City County State)
Spouse's Date of Death 20-10-1901 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Hamilton Steuben Co. IN (City County State)
Place of Burial (Spouse) Hamilton Cemetary Hamilton, Steuben Co. IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)
Date of Marriage 05 Jan. 1854 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage Defiance Co. OH. (City County State)
Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Before 1850, Franklin Township (Date Township/City)
Occupation of Ancestor Mother & Housewife

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records.
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
Military Records.
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Husband: James Alexander Spheres HAMMOND

Born: 27 May 1833 in: Green Co. Ohio
Married: 05 January 1854 in: Defiance Co. Ohio, Home of T. T. McCurdy
Died: 20 October 1901 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary
Father: James HAMMOND
Mother: Nancy Agnew Ann JAMESON
Other Spouses: Lana SWIFT

Wife: Eleanor McCURDY

Born: 06 July 1839 in: Holmes Co. OH
Died: 26 March 1897 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary
Father: Tempest Tucker McCURDY
Mother: Eliza Ann McCLARIN

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Elizabeth Mary HAMMOND
Born: 25 November 1854 in: Hicksville Twsp., Defiance Co. OH
Died: 20 July 1860 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN

2 M
Name: George Edward HAMMOND
Born: 23 April 1857 in: Hicksville Twsp., Defiance Co. OH
Married: 10 November 1877 in: DeKalb Co. IN
Died: 03 October 1944 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary Lot 92
Spouse: Sarah Caroline DIRRIM

3 M
Name: James Andrew HAMMOND
Born: 22 February 1859 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Married: 05 June 1880
Died: 18 July 1895 in: Franklin Twsp. DeKalb Co. Buried Hamilton Cemetary
Spouse: Mary Elizabeth WILKINS

4 F
Name: Eleanor Jane HAMMOND
Born: 28 March 1861 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Married: 01 January 1881
Died: 10 December 1939 in: Edgerton OH
Spouses: Hiram CUNNUNGHAM, Jenner BLAISDELL

5 F
Name: Flora Alice HAMMOND
Born: 30 August 1863 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Married: 14 June 1885
Died: 20 August 1934 in: DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: Philamon ALDRICH

6 M
Name: John Tempest Tucker HAMMOND
Born: 15 July 1865 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Married: 31 May 1890 in: Hamilton M. E. Parsonage
Died: 22 August 1912 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary
Spouse: Jessie M. Griffith

Family Group Sheet 6-2 mc-

7 F	Name: Laura Melisa HAMMOND Born: 16 November 1867 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN Married: 16 November 1891 in: Hamilton IN Died: 10 September 1931 in: Bryan OH Spouse: Christian C. EVERHART
8 M	Name: Jesse Alexander HAMMOND Born: 16 November 1869 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN Died: 15 November 1938 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary Spouse: Eliza KEPLER
9 F	Name: Clara Ann HAMMOND Born: 15 September 1875 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN Married: 01 January 1900 Died: 21 August 1920 in: Fresno OH Spouse: Samual F. Firestone

Husband: George Edward HAMMOND

Born: 23 April 1857 in: Hicksville Twsp., Defiance Co. OH
Married: 10 November 1877 in: DeKalb Co. IN
Died: 03 October 1944 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary Lot 92
Father: James Alexander Spheres HAMMOND
Mother: Eleanor McCURDY

Wife: Sarah Caroline DIRRIM

Born: 22 November 1854 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Died: 09 March 1937 in: Buried Hamilton Cemetary Lot 92
Father: William H. DIRRIM
Mother: Christina HAUGHEY

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Timothy Andrew HAMMOND Born: 07 October 1880 in: Hamilton, Steuben Co. IN Married: November 1903 Died: 05 May 1967 in: Fort Wayne IN Spouse: Dove EDISON
2 M	Name: Roy Edgar HAMMOND Born: 22 December 1882 in: Dekalb Co. IN Married: 10 June 1905 Died: 23 December 1970 in: d.Hillsdale MI Bur. Jonesville MI Spouse: Dessie BROWN
3 F	Name: Mildred Christiana HAMMOND Born: 29 October 1885 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN Married: 08 June 1904 in: Methodist Church, Hamilton IN Died: 10 June 1963 in: Defiance Oh Buried Eddy Cemetary DeKalb Co. IN Spouse: John LEASON
4 F	Name: Lillie Pearl HAMMOND Born: 24 June 1891 in: Dekalb Co. IN Married: 26 August 1915 Died: 17 August 1972 in: d.Dekalb Co. IN Bur. Hamilton Cem. Spouse: Dean OVERHOLT

mc-7

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by JOYCE NELLINE (COOK) DIEHL

Street Address 414 E. MAIN ST.

City/State/Zip BUTLER, IN 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF WILLIAM JAMES McNABB, SR. who was

Born on 9 AUG 1814 in PENNSYLVANIA

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO

In or prior to 1839

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Ralph O. Diehl — Dec 18, 1999

Signature of Applicant — Date

I am applying on behalf of my mother, Joyce Diehl. Please mail the Certificate to my address:

RALPH O. DIEHL
3007 CR 37
WATERLOO, IN 46793

Me-7

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor WILLIAM JAMES McNABB, SR.

Date of Birth 9 AUG 1814 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City, County) PENNSYLVANIA (State)

Date of Death 3 OCT 1876 (Day Month Year) Place of Death JACKSON TWP. (City), DEKALB CO. (County), INDIANA (State)

Place of Buriel OLD LEO CEMETERY (Name of Cemetery) LEO (City), ALLEN CO. (County), INDIANA (State)

Ancestors Father's Name UNKNOWN

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name UNKNOWN

Ancestor's Spouse's Name MARY WATSON (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name UNKNOWN

Spouse's Mother's Name UNKNOWN

Spouse's Date of Birth 22 SEP 1815 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City, County) OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 19 OCT 1853 (Day Month Year) Place of Death JACKSON, TWP. (City), DEKALB CO. (County), IND. (State)

Place of Buriel WATSON CEMETERY (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage UNKNOWN (Day Month Year) Place UNKNOWN - PROBABLY OHIO (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County BEFORE DEC 1839 (Date) JACKSON TWP., DEKALB CO. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor UNKNOWN

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
SUSAN	1838	UNK.	UNK.	UNK.	ROBERT SHIPPY	UNK.
MARGARET A.	21 DEC 1839	JACKSON TWP.	24 SEP 1917	DEK. CO.	HEZEKIAH L. CARNAHAN	UNK.
JOHN	1844	UNK.	UNK.			
WILLIAMS JAMES, JR.	24 JUL 1846	UNK.	12 JUL 1924	UNK.	CATHERINE HURSH	1 JAN 1865
JOHN	UNK.	UNK.	UNK.			
UNKNOWN	SEP 1853	UNK.	UNK.			

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

Mc -

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I JOYCE N. (COOK) DIEHL, was born at DEKALB COUNTY on 20 JAN 1927
Married at CONCORD TWP., DEKALB CO. on 1 JUN 1946
To WILBUR OLAN DIEHL who was born 3 OCT 1924 at BUTLER, IN
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of NELLIE HOLLOPETER CARNAHAN born on 17 APR 1899 at JACKSON TWP., DEKALB CO.
Died at CONCORD TWP., DEKALB CO., IN on 9 FEB 1941 and ~~his~~/her spouse CHARLES ORANGE COOK born on 26 JUL 1894 at SPENCERVILLE, IN
married at UNK. on 4 APR 1920
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of EBBEN THOMAS CARNAHAN born on 13 JAN 1871 at JACKSON TWP., DEKALB CO.
Died at JACKSON TWP., DEKALB CO. on 27 MAR 1930 and his/~~her~~ spouse ELLEN GERTRUDE HOLLOPETER born on 7 APR 1872 at CEDAR CREEK TWP., ALLEN CO., IN
married at UNK. on 17 MAR 1898
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of MARGARET A. McNABB born on 21 DEC 1839 at JACKSON TWP., DEKALB CO.
Died at JACKSON TWP., DEKALB CO. on 24 SEP 1917 and ~~his~~/her spouse HEZEKIAH LEWIS CARNAHAN born on 11 JUL 1830 at ERIE CO., PENNSYLVANIA
married at UNK. on UNK.
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of WILLIAM JAMES McNABB, SR. born on 9 AUG 1814 at PENNSYLVANIA
Died at JACKSON TWP., DEKALB CO., IN on 3 OCT 1876 and his/~~her~~ spouse MARY WATSON
born on UNK. at UNK.
married at UNK. on UNK.
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______

NC-1

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Richard Newcomer

Street Address 3731 County RD 46A

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706-9714

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Washington Newcomer who was

Born on Apr 15, 1845 in Columbiana County, Ohio

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Columbiana County, Ohio

In or prior to 1850, listed in 1850 Census for DeKalb County, IN

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Richard Newcomer
Signature of Applicant

Dec. 18, 1999
Date

NC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Washington Newcomer

Date of Birth 15 04 1845 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Columbiana Co, OH (City County State)

Date of Death 13 02 1933 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Waterloo, DeKalb IN (City County State)

Place of Buriel Mausoleum Waterloo, DeKalb IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestors Father's Name Christian Newcomer

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Mary "Polly" Wolf

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Barbara Ellen Van Horn (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name John Van Horn

Spouse's Mother's Name Annie Rosenberger

Spouse's Date of Birth 17 06 1854 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Noble IN (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 15 08 28 (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb IN (City County State)

Place of Buriel Mausoleum Waterloo DeKalb IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage 04 08 1872 (Day Month Year) Place DeKalb IN (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County bef 1850 (Date) Franklin Twp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
listed on	another	page				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

NC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Richard Newcomer, was born at DeKalb County, IN on Apr. 10, 1927
Married at Angola, IN on May 23, 1953
To Rose Marie Berry who was born Jan 18, 1922 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Arthur W. Newcomer born on May 3, 1906 at DeKalb Co, IN
Died at Kendallville, IN on Nov 21, 1977 and his/her spouse Lucy Fern
Beard born on Mar 6, 1906 at Steuben County, IN
married at DeKalb County, IN on May 15, 1926
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Elmer George Newcomer born on Oct 22, 1882 at DeKalb Co, IN
Died at Auburn, IN on Nov 6, 1953 and his/her spouse Junnie Laurette
Shultz born on Dec 27, 1883 at DeKalb County, IN
married at Auburn, IN on Sep. 23, 1903
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of George W. Newcomer born on Apr 15, 1845 at Columbiana Co, OH
Died at Waterloo, IN on Feb 13, 1933 and his/her spouse Barbara Ellen
Van Horn born on Jun 17, 1854 at Noble County, IN
married at DeKalb County, IN on Aug 4, 1872
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Christian Newcomer born on Dec 5, 1792 at PA
Died at DeKalb County, IN on 1870 and his/her spouse Mary "Polly"
Wolf born on Abt. 1807 at Columbiana County, OH
married at Columbiana County, OH on Jan 10 1862
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Christian Newcomer born on c 1762 at PA
Died at York County, PA on Nov 1814 and his/her spouse Anna ?
? born on at
married at ? on
Proof of above attached

NC-1

Husband: Christian Newcomer

Born: December 5, 1792 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Married: January 10, 1862 in: Knox Twp., Columbiana County, OH
Died: 1870 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Christian Newcomer
Mother: Anna ?
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary "Polly" Wolf

Born: Abt. 1807 in: Columbiana County, Ohio
Died: August 6, 1892 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Johan Adam Wolf
Mother: Susanna Stienbrenner
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Anna " Nancy" Newcomer
Born: July 18, 1826 in: Columbiana County, OH
Married: October 18, 1849 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: October 15, 1905 in: Smithfield Twp; DeKalb County, IN; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Spouse: Isaac King

2 M
Name: Andrew Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1828 in: York County, PA
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1848 in: abt age 20; bur: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb County, IN
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Catherine "Katie" Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1830 in:
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1849 in: bur: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb County, IN
Spouse:

4 ?
Name: Infant Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1832 in:
Married: in:
Died: Unknown in: in infancy; bur OH ??
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Mary Newcomer
Born: June 1834 in: OH
Married: September 2, 2873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: March 17, 1916 in: Fairfield Twp; DeKalb County, IN; bur Fairfield Cem
Spouse: Daniel Camp

6 F
Name: Margaret "Peggy" Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1836 in: OH
Married: in:
Died: Bef. 1860 in: not listed in 1860 Census; died young womanhood; bur: Newcomer Cem; DeKalb County, IN
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Barbara Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1838 in: OH
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1865 in: bur: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: Gaberiel Miller

8
Name: Maria Newcomer
Born: June 1840 in: OH
F
Married: May 8, 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: March 3, 1930 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: Daniel Gingrich

9
Name: Joseph Newcomer
Born: June 1843 in: OH
M
Married: in:
Died: May 7, 1925 in: Waterloo, IN; DeKalb County; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouse:

10
Name: George Washington Newcomer
Born: April 15, 1845 in: Columbiana County, OH
X M
Married: August 4, 1872 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: February 13, 1933 in: Uniontown; Waterloo, IN; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)
Spouse: Barbara Van Horn

11
Name: Christian Jr. Newcomer
Born: June 8, 1847 in: Columbiana County, OH; Farmer first, then Furniture Dealer
M
Married: April 3, 1874 in: Waterloo, IN
Died: April 27, 1933 in: Waterloo, IN; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouse: Martha L. Crooks

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC-1

Husband: Arthur William Newcomer

Born: May 3, 1906 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: May 15, 1926 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: November 21, 1977 in: Kendallville, IN 46755
Father: Elmer George Newcomer
Mother: Junnie Laurette Shultz
Other Spouses: Elsie Mae Slentz

Wife: Lucy Fern Beard

Born: March 6, 1906 in: Steuben County, IN
Died: January 20, 1965 in: Kendallville, IN 46755
Father: Benjamin Franklin Beard
Mother: Viola Nichols
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M X
Name: Arthur Richard Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in: Angola, IN
Died: in:
Spouse: Rose Marie Berry

2 M
Name: Charles Howard Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in: Sheboygan, WI
Died: in:
Spouse: Carmalita Jeanetta Leuck

3 F
Name: Helen Marie Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in: DeKalb County, IN; div
Died: in:
Spouse: Billy Barger

4 M
Name: Max LeRoy Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Donna Allemeier

5 F
Name: Doris Lucille Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: in:
Spouse: Harry Kees

6 M
Name: Jerry Owen Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Bonnie Brenda Deller

7 M
Name: Dale Eugene Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Mary Alice Clancy

NC-1

8 Name: Lyle David Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Judy Smart

---

9 Name: Marcus Dean Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
M Married: in: ID
Died: in:
Spouse: Alice Rowe Allemeier

---

10 Name: Emma Jean Newcomer
Born: in: DeKalb County, IN
F Married: in:
Died: in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse:

---

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC-1

Husband: Elmer George Newcomer

Born: October 22, 1882 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: September 23, 1903 in: Auburn, Indiana
Died: November 6, 1953 in: Auburn, IN; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem.
Father: George Washington Newcomer
Mother: Barbara Van Horn
Other Spouses:

Wife: Junnie Laurette Shultz

Born: December 27, 1883 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: March 1, 1962 in: Butler Indiana; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem.
Father: Allen Benton Shultz
Mother: Amanda Mann
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Laura Esther Newcomer
Born: June 1, 1904 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: June 1, 1904 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem
Spouse:

2 X M
Name: Arthur William Newcomer
Born: May 3, 1906 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: May 15, 1926 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: November 21, 1977 in: Kendallville, IN 46755
Spouses: Lucy Fern Beard, Elsie Mae Slentz

3 M
Name: Ralph Derwood Newcomer
Born: November 18, 1910 in: Dekalb County, IN
Married: May 12, 1928 in: Waferloo, IN
Died: May 2, 1990 in: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Mary Isabelle Harmes

4 M
Name: Robert Vernon Newcomer
Born: in: DeKa,b Co, IN.
Married: in: Waferloo, IN
Died: in:
Spouses: Betty Alice Warstler, Mary Subler

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC-1

Husband: George Washington Newcomer

Born: April 15, 1845 in: Columbiana County, OH
Married: August 4, 1872 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: February 13, 1933 in: Uniontown; Waterloo, IN; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)
Father: Christian Newcomer
Mother: Mary "Polly" Wolf
Other Spouses:

Wife: Barbara Van Horn

Born: June 17, 1854 in: Noble county, IN
Died: August 15, 1928 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)
Father: John Van Horn
Mother: Annie Rosenberger
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Charles Edgar Newcomer
Born: July 25, 1873 in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 12, 1892 in: Hamilton, IN
Died: July 25, 1946 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: Effie Evaline Mann

2 F
Name: Lona L. Newcomer
Born: July 2, 1874 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: November 10, 1952 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Mary Marilla "Rilla" Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1876 in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb County, IN
Married: Abt. 1900 in:
Died: June 12, 1937 in: bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
Spouses: Edward Purvis McCague, John W. Brown

4 M
Name: Arna Ordell Newcomer
Born: February 7, 1879 in: IN
Married: September 24, 1901 in:
Died: September 7, 1950 in: IN
Spouse: LeOra Gayle Hodges

5 M
Name: Elmer George Newcomer
Born: October 22, 1882 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: September 23, 1903 in: Auburn, Indiana
Died: November 6, 1953 in: Auburn, IN; bur: Hamilton, IN Cem.
Spouse: Junnie Laurette Shultz

6 M
Name: Vernon Newcomer
Born: July 29, 1885 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: December 1885 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Newcomer Cem; DeKalb County
Spouse:

7 M
Name: Virgil Newcomer
Born: July 29, 1885 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: July 29, 1885 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Newcomer Cem; DeKalb County
Spouse:

NC-1

8
M
Name: William Lester Newcomer
Born: May 28, 1893 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 18, 1912 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: June 23, 1966 in: Gresham, OR
Spouse: Viola Mae Krum

9
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC- 1

Husband: Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born: Abt. 1620 in: Eggiwil
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elsbeth Stauffer

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1644 in: They lived at Hinton, Eggiwil
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC-1

Husband: Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born: Abt. 1644 in: They lived at Hinton, Eggiwil
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer
Mother: Elsbeth Stauffer
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Astnach (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: October 28, 1666 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1755 in: Hempfield Twp; Lancaster County, PA
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Barbli (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: November 27, 1670 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 X M
Name: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: August 18, 1672 in: Hinton, Eggiwil
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC-1

Husband: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born: August 18, 1672 in: Hinton, Eggiwil
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: October 13, 1699 in:
M Married: in:
Died: 1794 in:
Spouse: Anna Baer

2 Name: Daniel (Neukomet) Newcomer
Born: April 6, 1704 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Elsbeth (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: February 6, 1706/07 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Abraham Breuram

X 4 Name: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: February 1, 1710/11 in: Eronel, Canton Berne, Switzerland
M Married: Abt. 1760 in: PA
Died: Abt. 1787 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Spouses: Unknown, Magdalena Baumgartain

5 Name: Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: October 28, 1714 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC -1

Husband: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born: February 1, 1710/11 in: Eronel, Canton Berne, Switzerland
Married: Abt. 1760 in: PA
Died: Abt. 1787 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Father: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer
Mother:
Other Spouses: Unknown

Wife: Magdalena Baumgartain

Born: 1723 in:
Died: 1789 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Mary Barbara Newcomer
Born: August 11, 1760 in: Hellam Twp; York County, PA
Married: Abt. 1778 in:
Died: February 1, 1833 in: Frederick County, MD
Spouse: David Witmer

X 2 M
Name: Christian Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1762 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Married: in:
Died: November 1814 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Spouse: Anna ?

3 M
Name: Jacob Newcomer
Born: March 29, 1765 in: Elena Elena Twp; York County, PA; Miller and Farmer
Married: April 1, 1798 in: First Trinity Church; York County, PA
Died: October 8, 1820 in: Fayette County, PA; bur: Newcomer Graveyard
Spouse: Mary Newcomer

4 F
Name: Elizabeth Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1768 in: ,Hellam Twp; York County, PA
Married: 1787 in: probally York County, PA
Died: 1863 in: New Alexander, OH; West Twp; Columbiana County, OH
Spouse: John Freed

5 M
Name: Abraham Newcomer
Born: 1771 in: Hellam Twp; York County, PA; Miller - operated Lowery's Mill
Married: Abt. 1794 in:
Died: October 14, 1838 in: Tyrone Twp; Fayette County, PA; bur: Hill Grove Cem; Conneesville
Spouse: Mary Furrey

6 M
Name: John H. Newcomer
Born: 1773 in: York County, PA; Farmer
Married: in:
Died: July 12, 1843 in: Fayette County, PA
Spouses: Fanny Overturf?, Sarah Garver

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Christian Newcomer

Born: Abt. 1762 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Married: in:
Died: November 1814 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
Father: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer
Mother: Magdalena Baumgartain
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna ?

Born: Abt. 1765 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Jacob Newcomer
Born: September 10, 1787 in:
M Married: Abt. 1806 in:
Died: September 29, 1878 in: PA
Spouse: Elizabeth Lehman

2
Name: Samuel Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1788 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name: Barbara Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1789 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name: Elizabeth Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1790 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name: Abraham Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1791 in: Hellam Twp; York County, PA
M Married: Abt. 1821 in: Columbiana County, OH
Died: April 30, 1870 in: Rawson, Allen Twp; Hancock County, OH
Spouse: Catharine Wolf

X 6
Name: Christian Newcomer
Born: December 5, 1792 in: Hellam Twp., York County, PA
M Married: January 10, 1862 in: Knox Twp., Columbiana County, OH
Died: 1870 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: Mary "Polly" Wolf

7
Name: Henry Newcomer
Born: Bef. 1810 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NC - 2

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by NANCY WESTERN DERROW

Street Address 829 MIDWAY DRIVE

City/State/Zip AUBURN, INDIANA 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF PHILIP BEVIER NIMMONS who was

Born on 24 MAR 1817 to SAMUEL E. NIMMONS

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

To or prior to 1844

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Nancy Western Derrow April 26, 2000

Signature of Applicant Date

NC-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I NANCY WESTERN DERROW was born at AUBURN INDIANA on 31 JAN 1931
Married at AUBURN, INDIANA on 30 MARCH 1952
To DONALD E. DERROW who was born 22 MAR 1931 at AUBURN, INDIANA
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of ETHEL NIMMONS WESTERN was born at BUTLER, IN on 30 MAR 1891
Married at BUTLER, INDIANA on 9 JUNE 1914
To HARRY J. WESTERN who was born 20 JUNE 1890 at COBURG, ONT. CANADA
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of FRANK WESTFALL NIMMONS was born at BUTLER on 17 DEC. 1863
Married at BUTLER, INDIANA on 6 NOV 1884
To ALNORA YARLOTT who was born 22 JULY 1864 at BUTLER, INDIANA
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of PHILIP BEVIER NIMMONS was born at BROOME CO. NEW YORK on 24 MAR 1817
Married at HURON, OHIO on 25 MAY 1861
To MARY WESTFALL NIMMONS who was born 12 MAY 1834 at PLYMOUTH, OHIO
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

NC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor PHILIP BEVIER NIMMONS

Date of Birth 24 MAR 1817 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth CHENANGO (City) BROOME (County) NEW YORK (State)

Date of Death 5 APR 1898 (Day Month Year) Place of Death BUTLER (City) DEKALB (County) INDIANA (State)

Place of Buriel KRONTZ (Name of Cemetery) BUTLER (City) DEKALB (County) INDIANA (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name SAMUEL E. NIMMONS

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name SARAH D. ??

Ancestor's Spouse's Name MARY WESTFALL NIMMONS

Spouse's Father's Name HARVEY WESTFALL

Spouse's Mother's Name HANNAH WESTFALL

Spouse's Date of Birth 12 MAY 1834 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth PLYMOUTH (City) RICHLAND (County) OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 5 JULY 1921 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ DEATH BUTLER (City) DEKALB (County) INDIANA (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) PIONEER REST (Name of Cemetery) PLYMOUTH (City) RICHLAND (County) OHIO (State)

Date of Marriage 25 MAY 1861 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage HURON (City) HURON (County) OHIO (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1844 (Date) WILMINGTON/BUTLER (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor FARMING AND RAISING CATTLE

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
FRANK WESTFALL NIMMONS	17 DEC 1863	BUTLER	31 MAR 1922	BUTLER	ALNORA YARLOTT	6 NOV 1884

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

NC-3

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by JANICE E. MILLER

Street Address ARDIS

City/State/Zip FT. WAYNE, IN 46819

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JOHN NOEL who was

Born on 6 APR 1813 to JOHN AND ELIZABETH (BEAMER) NOEL

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from SENECA CO., OHIO

To or prior to BUTLER TWP, DEKALB CO., IN 27 OCT 1839

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Janice E. Miller 6-28-00

Signature of Applicant Date

248

NC-3

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR John Noel
CONTINUED

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	MARRIED
ELIZA L.	2 APR 1846	DEKALB CO				
LUCY J.	2 APR 1846	↓				
WILLIAM	18 NOV 1848	↓				
SOLOMON	8 NOV 1850	↓	NOT KNOWN			
SILAS	14 JAN 1853	↓				
PERRY	21 MAY 1855	↓				
SAMUEL	5 JAN 1858					

NC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor JOHN NOEL

Date of Birth 6 APR 1813 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) ADAMS (County) PENNSYLVANIA (State)

Date of Death 27 oct 1858 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel CEdAR ChAPEL (Name of Cemetery) Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name John NOEL

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ELIZAbeth (BEAMER) NOEL

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ELIZAbeth ENSLEY

Spouse's Father's Name MichAEL ENSLEY

Spouse's Mother's Name (UNKNOWN) ENSLEY

Spouse's Date of Birth 20 NOV 1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) WAYNE (County) OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 22 July 1902 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) CEdAR ChAPEL (Name of Cemetery) Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 3 NOV 1836 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) SENECA (County) OHIO (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 27 oct 1839 (Date) Butler Twp (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
PhiLIP	25 Feb 1838	OHIO	28 FEB 1918	DEKALB CO. IN	MARY STONER	29 Jan 1865
SARAH	27 APR 1840 ~~IN~~	IN	OH	SENECA CO OH	JOhN NEIKIRK	
GEORGE	30 JUN 1842 ~~IN~~	IN		UNKNOWN		
MARY S.	18 FEB 1844 ~~IN~~	IN				

SEE CONTINUATION SHEET

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

250

NC

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

✓ 1. I Janice E. Miller was born at Garrett Indiana on 3 Feb 55
Married at Ft. Wayne, Indiana on 11 Feb 1978
To Donald Miller who was born 25 July 1945 at ____
Proof of above attached.

✓ 2. I am the child of Bennett A. Noel was born at Butler Twp DeKalb Co In on 6 Mar 32
Married at Auburn, In on 29 Aug 1952
To Patricia D. Owens who was born 18 Mar 32 at Garrett, In
Proof of above attached.

✓ 3. I am the grandchild of Oscar S. Noel was born at Butler Twp DeKalb Co IN on 27 Mar 1905
Married at Butler Twp DeKalb Co., In on 5 Sep 1928
To Mary K. Hixson who was born 29 June 1907 at Butler Twp DeKalb Co., In
Proof of above attached.

✓ 4. I am the great grandchild of John C. Noel was born at Butler Twp DeKalb Co IN on 1 Jan 1869
Married at Butler Twp DeKalb Co., In on 15 Nov 1898
To Nora B. Helmuth who was born 1 Aug 1877 at Ft. Wayne, In
Proof of above attached.

✓ 5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Philip Noel was born at Seneca Co Ohio on 25 Feb 1838
Married at Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., In on 29 June 1865
To Mary C. Stoner who was born 18 Jan 1835 at Cuyahoga Co Ohio
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of John Noel was born at Adams Co PA. on 6 Apr 1813
Married at Seneca Co., Ohio on 3 Nov 1836
To Elizabeth Ensley who was born 20 Nov 1816 at Wayne Co Ohio
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by MICHAEL A. NOEL

Street Address 508 WALSH ST

City/State/Zip GARRETT, IN 46738

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JOHN NOEL who was

Born on 6 APR 1813 to JOHN AND ELIZABETH (BEAMER) NOEL

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from SENECA CO., OHIO

To or prior to BUTLER TWP, DEKALB CO., IN 27 oct 1839

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Michael a Noel
Signature of Applicant

18 June 2000
Date

NC-4

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR JOHN NOEL
CONTINUED

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	MARRIED
ELIZA L.	2 APR 1846	DEKALB CO				
LUCY J.	2 APR 1846	↓				
WILLIAM	18 NOV 1848					
SOLOMON	8 NOV 1850					
SILAS	14 JAN 1853					
PERRY	21 MAY 1855					
SAMUEL	5 JAN 1858					

NOT KNOWN

NC-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor JOHN NOEL

Date of Birth (Day Month Year) 6 APR 1813 Place of Birth: City ___ County ADAMS State PENNSYLVANIA

Date of Death (Day Month Year) 27 OCT 1858 Place of Death: City BUTLER TWP County DEKALB State IN

Place of Buriel: Name of Cemetery CEDAR CHAPEL City BUTLER TWP County DEKALB State IN

Ancestor's Father's Name JOHN NOEL

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ELIZABETH (BEAMER) NOEL

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ELIZABETH ENSLEY

Spouse's Father's Name MICHAEL ENSLEY

Spouse's Mother's Name (NOT KNOWN) ENSSLEY

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) 20 NOV 1816 Place of Birth: City ___ County WAYNE State OHIO

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year) 22 JULY 1902 Place of ~~Birth~~ Death: City BUTLER TWP County DEKALB State IN

Place of Burial (Spouse): Name of Cemetery CEDAR CHAPEL City BUTLER TWP County DEKALB State IN

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) 3 NOV 1836 Place of Marriage: City ___ County SENECA State OHIO

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County: Date 27 OCT 1839 Township/City BUTLER TWP

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
PHILIP	25 FEB 1838	OHIO	28 FEB 1918	DEKALB CO., IN	MARY STONER	29 JUN 1865
SARAH	27 APR 1840	IN	OH	SENECA OH	JOHN NEIKIRK	
GEORGE	30 JUN 1842	IN		UNKNOWN		
MARY S.	18 FEB 1844	IN				

SEE CONTINUATION SHEET

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

254

NC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

✓ 1. I MICHAEL A. NOEL was born at GARRETT INDIANA on 24 JAN 1954
Married at COLUMBIA CITY (COESSE) IN on [illegible] 25 JUN 1994
To LOIS GRAY who was born 2 DEC 1955 at HUNTINGTON CO., IN
Proof of above attached.

✓ 2. I am the child of BENNETT A. NOEL was born at BUTLER TWP DEKALB CO IN on 6 MAR 1932
Married at AUBURN, IN on 29 AUG 1952
To PATRICIA D. OWENS who was born GARRETT INDIANA at 18 MAR 32
Proof of above attached.

✓ 3. I am the grandchild of OSCAR S. NOEL was born at BUTLER TWP DEKALB CO IN on 27 MAR 1905 ~~5 SEP~~ [illegible]
Married at BUTLER TWP DEKALB CO, IN on 5 SEP 1928
To MARY K. HIXSON who was born 29 JUNE 1907 at BUTLER TWP DEKALB CO, IN
Proof of above attached.

✓ 4. I am the great grandchild of JOHN C. NOEL was born at BUTLER TWP ~~DEKALB CO~~ IN on 1 JAN 1869
Married at BUTLER TWP, DEKALB CO., IN on 15 NOV 1898
To NORA B. HELMUTH who was born 1 AUG 1877 at FT. WAYNE, IN
Proof of above attached.

✓ 5. I am the great (2) grandchild of PHILIP NOEL was born at SENECA CO. OHIO on 25 FEB 1838
Married at BUTLER TWP DEKALB CO, IN on 29 JUNE 1865
To MARY C. STONER who was born 18 JAN 1835 at CUYAHOGA CO OHIO
Proof of above attached.

✓ 6. I am the great (3) grandchild of JOHN NOEL was born at ADAMS CO PA on 6 APR 1813
Married at SENECA CO, OHIO on 3 NOV 1836
To ELIZABETH ENSLEY who was born 20 NOV 1816 at WAYNE CO. OHIO
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of _____ was born at _____ on _____
Married at _____ on _____
To _____ who was born _____ at _____
Proof of above attached.

NC-5

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by John R. Noel

Street Address 140 Lane 490A Lake James

City/State/Zip Fremont, IN. 46737

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John Noel who was

Born on 6 APR 1813 to John and Elizabeth (Beamer) Noel

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Seneca Co., Ohio

To or prior to Butler Twp, DeKalb Co., IN. 27 oct 1839

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

John R. Noel
Signature of Applicant

27 Jun 00
Date

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR John Noel
CONTINUED

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	MARRIED
ELIZA L.	2 APR 1846	DEKALB CO				
LUCY J.	2 APR 1846	↓				
WILLIAM	18 NOV 1848					
SOLOMON	8 NOV 1850					
SILAS	14 JAN 1853		NOT KNOWN			
PERRY	21 MAY 1855					
SAMUEL	5 JAN 1858					

NC-5

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John NOEL

Date of Birth 6 APR 1813 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) ADAMS (County) PENNSYLVANIA (State)

Date of Death 27 oct 1858 (Day Month Year) Place of Death ButlerTwp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel CEDAR CHAPEL (Name of Cemetery) Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name John NOEL

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ELIZABETH BEAMER

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ELIZABETH ENSLEY

Spouse's Father's Name MICHAEL ENSLEY

Spouse's Mother's Name (NOT KNOWN) ENSLEY

Spouse's Date of Birth 20 Nov 1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) WAYNE (County) OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 22 JUL 1902 (Day Month Year) Place of DEATH ~~Birth~~ Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN ~~OHIO~~ (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) CEDAR CHAPEL (Name of Cemetery) Butler TWP (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 3 NOV 1836 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) SENECA (County) OHIO (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 27 oct 1839 (Date) Butler Twp (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Philip	25 FEB 1838	OHIO	28 FEB 1918	DEKALB CO IN	MARY STONER	29 JAN 1865
SARAH	27 APR 1840					
GEORGE	30 JUN 1842					
MARY S.	18 FEB 1844					

UNKNOWN

SEE Continuation Sheet

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS
(EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

NC-5

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

✓ 1. I John R. Noel was born at Auburn Dekalb Co on 14 Sept 1946
Married at Not Married on —
To — who was born — at —
Proof of above attached.

✓ 2. I am the child of Ralph A. Noel was born at Butler Twp Dekalb Co In on 23 oct 1908
Married at Auburn In on 26 May 1945
To Mary C. Reinhart who was born 15 Aug 1920 at Butler, In
Proof of above attached.

✓ 3. I am the grandchild of John C. Noel was born at Butler Twp Dekalb Co In. on 1 Jan 1869
Married at Butler Twp, Dekalb Co, In. on 15 Nov 1898
To Nora B. Helmuth who was born 1 Aug 1877 at Ft Wayne, In
Proof of above attached.

✓ 4. I am the great grandchild of Philip Noel was born at Seneca Co Ohio on 25 Feb 1838
Married at Butler Twp, Dekalb Co In on 29 June 1865
To Mary C. Stoner who was born 18 Jan 1835 at Cuyahoga Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached.

/ 5. I am the great (2) grandchild of John Noel was born at Adams Co Penn on 6 Apr 1813
Married at Seneca Co Ohio on 3 Nov 1836
To Elizabeth Ensley who was born 20 Nov 1816 at Wayne Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ________ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ________ on ______
To ________ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ________ on ______
To ________ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

NC-6

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by DAVID W. NOEL

Street Address 4703 RED BLUFF DR.

City/State/Zip ROCKFORD, IL. 61107

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John NOEL who was

Born on 6 APR 1813 to John AND Elizabeth (BEAMER) NOEL

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from SENECA CO., OHIO

To or prior to Butler Twp DeKalb Co., IN 27 oct 1839

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

David W. Noel 6/27/00

Signature of Applicant Date

NC-6

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR JOHN NOEL
CONTINUED

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	MARRIED
ELIZA L.	2 APR 1846	DEKALB CO				
LUCY J.	2 APR 1846	↓				
WILLIAM	18 NOV 1848	↓				
SOLOMON	8 NOV 1850	↓				
SILAS	14 JAN 1853	↓				
PERRY	21 MAY 1855	↓				
SAMUEL	5 JAN 1858					

NOT KNOWN

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor JOHN NOEL

Date of Birth 6 APR 1813 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) ADAMS (County) PENNSYLVANIA (State)

Date of Death 27 oct 1858 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel CEDAR Chapel (Name of Cemetery) Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name John NOEL

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ELizabeth BEAMER

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ELizabeth ENSLEY

Spouse's Father's Name Michael ENSLEY

Spouse's Mother's Name (not known) ENSLEY

Spouse's Date of Birth 20 Nov 1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) WAYNE (County) OHio (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 22 July 1902 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) CEDAR Chapel (Name of Cemetery) Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 3 NOV 1836 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) SENECA (County) OHio (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 27 oct 1839 (Date) Butler Twp (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Philip	25 FEB 1838	OHio	28 FEB 1918	DEKALB CO IN	MARY STONER	29 Jan 1865
SARAH	27 APR 1840	IN		SENECA CO OH	John NEIKIRK	
GEORGE	30 Jan 1842	IN				
MARY S	18 FEB 1844	IN				

SEE CONTINUATION SHEET

UNKNOWN

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

NC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

✓1. I DAVID W. NOEL was born at DEKALB CO on 26 MAY 1948
Married at ROCKFORD, IL on 2 JUN 1973
To ARLINE DITZLER who was born 25 JULY 1952 at ROCKFORD IL.
Proof of above attached.

✓2. I am the child of RALPH A. NOEL was born at Butler Twp DEKALB CO IN on 23 oct 1908
Married at Auburn, IN on 26 MAY 1945
To MARY C. REINHART who was born 15 Aug 1920 at Butler, IN
Proof of above attached.

✓3. I am the grandchild of JOHN C. NOEL was born at BUTLER TWP DEKALB CO IN on 1 JAN 1869
Married at Butler Twp, DEKALB CO., IN on 15 Nov 1898
To NORA B. HELMUTH who was born 1 Aug 1877 at Ft WAYNE, IN
Proof of above attached.

✓4. I am the great grandchild of PHILIP NOEL was born at SENECA CO OHIO on 25 FEB 1838
Married at Butler Twp, DEKALB CO IN on 29 June 1865
To MARY C. STONER who was born 18 JAN 1835 at CUYAHOGA CO. OHIO
Proof of above attached.

✓5. I am the great (2) grandchild of JOHN NOEL was born at ADAMS CO PENN on 6 APR 1813
Married at SENECA CO. OHIO on 3 NOV 1836
To ELIZABETH ENSLEY who was born 20 NOV 1816 at WAYNE CO. OHIO
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of __________ was born at __________ on __________
Married at __________ on __________
To __________ who was born __________ at __________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of __________ was born at __________ on __________
Married at __________ on __________
To __________ who was born __________ at __________
Proof of above attached.

NC-7

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by BENNETT A. NOEL

Street Address 6935 RIVER HAZE RD.

City/State/Zip Ft. WAYNE, IN 46819

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John NOEL who was

Born on 6 APR 1813 to John AND ELizabeth (BEAMER) NOEL

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from SENECA CO., OHIO

To or prior to ButLER Twp., DEKALB 27 Oct 1839

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Bennett A Noel 28 JUNE 2000

Signature of Applicant Date

264

NC-7

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John NOEL

Date of Birth 6 APR 1813 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) ADAMS (County) PENNSYLVAN'A (State)

Date of Death 27 oct 1858 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel CEDAR CHAPEL (Name of Cemetery) Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name John NOEL

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ELizabeth BEAMER

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ELizAbeth ENSLEY

Spouse's Father's Name MichAEL ENSLEY

Spouse's Mother's Name (not Known) ENSLEY

Spouse's Date of Birth 20 Nov 1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) WAYNE (County) OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 22 July 1902 (Day Month Year) Place ~~of Birth~~ Death Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) CEDAR Chapel (Name of Cemetery) Butler Twp (City) DEKALB (County) Indiana (State)

Date of Marriage 3 NOV 1836 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) SENECA (County) OHIO (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 27 oct 1839 (Date) Butler Twp (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Philip	25 FEB 1838	OHIO	28 FEB 1918	DEKALB CO, IN	MARY Stoner	29 Jun 1865
SARAH	27 APR 1840	IN	OH	SENECA CO. OH	John Neikirk	
GEORGE	30 Jun 1842	TN				
MARY S.	18 FEB 1844	IN		UNKNOWN		

SEE Continuation Sheet

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR JOHN NOEL
CONTINUED

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	MARRIED
ELIZA L.	2 APR 1846	DEKALB CO				
LUCY J.	2 APR 1846	↓				
WILLIAM	18 NOV 1848					
SOLOMON	8 NOV 1850		NOT KNOWN			
SILAS	14 JAN 1853					
PERRY	21 MAY 1855					
SAMUEL	5 JAN 1858					

NC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

✓1. I BENNETT A. NOEL was born at Butler Twp DeKalb Co. IN on 6 MAR 32
Married at Auburn, IN on 29 August 1952
To PATRICIA D. OWENS who was born 18 MAR 32 at GARRETT, IN.
Proof of above attached.

✓2. I am the child of OSCAR S. NOEL was born at Butler Twp DeKalb Co. IN. on 27 MAR 1905
Married at Butler Twp DeKalb Co., IN on 5 Sept 1928
To MARY K. HIXSON who was born Butler Twp DeKalb Co. IN. at 29 JUN 1907
Proof of above attached.

✓3. I am the grandchild of JOHN C. NOEL was born at Butler Twp DeKalb Co IN on 1 JAN 1869
Married at Butler Twp, DeKalb Co., IN on 15 NOV 1898
To NORA B. HELMUTH who was born 1 Aug 1877 at Ft. WAYNE, IN
Proof of above attached.

✓4. I am the great grandchild of PhiLip NOEL was born at Seneca Co. Ohio on 25 FEB 1838
Married at Butler Twp DeKalb Co IN on 29 June 1865
To MARY C. STONER who was born 18 JAN 1835 at Cuyahoga County Ohio
Proof of above attached.

✓5. I am the great (2) grandchild of JOHN NOEL was born at Adams Co. Penn. on 6 APR 1813
Married at SENECA Co., OHIO on 3 NOV 1836
To ELizabeth ENSLEY who was born 20 NOV 1816 at WAYNE Co. OHIO
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

DC

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Patricia (Watson) Dyson

Street Address 0678N St. Rd #9

City/State/Zip Albion, Indiana 46701-9604

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Aaron Osbun who was

Born on 12 Jan 1793 in N.J.

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio

In or prior to 1837 land purchase 1842

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Patricia (Watson) Dyson Nov 19-1999

Signature of Applicant Date

268

DC-

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Aaron Osbun

Date of Birth 12 Jan 1793 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth N.J. (City, County, State)

Date of Death 8 Feb 1882 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Jackson Twp (City) DeKalb Co., In (County) (State)

Place of Buriel Watson Cem (Name of Cemetery) Jackson Twp. (City) DeKalb Co., (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestors Father's Name

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Susannah Huch (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth 1793 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth N.J. (City, County, State)

Spouse's Date of Death 29 Jan 1863 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Jackson Twp. (City) DeKalb Co., (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Watson Cem (Name of Cemetery) Jackson Twp DeKalb Co., Ind Auburn, Ind (City, County, State)

Date of Marriage ? about 1813 (Day Month Year) Place (City, County, State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 31 Oct 1842 (Date) Jackson Twp. DeKalb Co, Ind (Township/City) (land purchase)

Occupation of Ancestor farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

	Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
1.	John Osbun	19-4-1817	Oh	23-12-1881	DeKalb Co. Ind	Susanna Friend	
2.	Elias Osbun	28-11-1819	Oh.	24-11-1876	DeKalb Co., In	Mary Ann Watson	
3.	Moses Osbun	@1821				Sarah Lidge	12-9-1839 Oh
4.	Mary Ann Osbun	1823	Oh	1854	DeKalb Co. In	Jesse Watson	6-11-1843 DeKalb Co
5.	Jane Osbun	1825	Oh	11-5-1888	(CedarCreek Cem)	Samuel Lige(Lidge)	27-6-1839 (

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

OC-1

Children of ancestor:
Name---------------B:---Wh:-----D:---Wh:--------Spouse----Date-Married:--

6. William Osbun 1827 Oh

7. Permilla Osbun 29-5-1829 Oh @8-2-1903 DeKalb Co. William McClellan 2-9-1849 Ind

270

8C

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Patricia (Watson) Dyson, was born at Wells Co. Ind on 3 Nov 1935
Married at Wabash Co. Ind (license in Wells Co., Ind on 31 Jan 1954
To Robert Lewis Dyson who was born 29 Aug 1933 at Wabash Co. Ind
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Elroy Watson born on 4 Apr 1911 at DeKalb Co. Ind
Died at Wells Co., Ind on 13 Aug 1995 and his/her spouse Vera Bender
born on 18 Jan 1911 at Wells Co., Ind
married at Wells Co. Ind on 8 Dec 1934
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Willard Watson born on Oct 1878 at DeKalb Co., INd
Died at DeKalb Co., Ind (Garrett hospital) on 27 Oct 1919 and his/her spouse Dora Pearl
Ferguson born on 20 June 1879 at Kosciusko Co. Ind
married at Allen Co., Indiana on 2 Sept 1903
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Aaron Watson born on 1848 at DeKalb Co. Ind
Died at DeKalb Co. Ind on 5 July 1913 and his/her spouse Tabitha Howey
born on 1852 at Ashland Co., Oh
married at Allen Co., Indiana on 24 Sept 1871
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Jesse Watson born on 1817 at Richland Co. Oh
Died at DeKalb Co. Ind (Watson Cem) on 22 Aug 1854 and his/her spouse Mary Ann Osbun
born on 1823 at Oh
married at DeKalb Co INd on 6 Nov 1843
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Aaron Osbun born on 12 Jan 1793 at N.J.
Died at DeKalb Co. Ind on 8 Feb 1882 and his/her spouse Susannah Huch
born on 1793 at N.J.
married at on

271

PC-

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Carolyn Cripe

Street Address 940 N 200W

City/State/Zip ANGOLA INDIANA 46703

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George W. Putt who was

Born on 19 Nov 1814 in Berks County, Pennsylvania

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County, Ohio

In or prior to 1842

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Carolyn Cripe
Signature of Applicant

November 17, 1999
Date

272

PC -

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Carolyn Cripe, was born at Hudson, Steuben, Ind. on 4 Nov 1933
Married at Butler, Dekalb, Ind. on 5 June 1955
To F. Florian Cripe who was born 19 Aug 1932 at Wenatchee, Chelan, Wash.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Naomi B. Putt born on 18 Dec 1910 at Dekalb Co., Indiana
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 4 Apr 1995 and ~~his~~/her spouse Raymond Rensch born on 5 Sept 1908 at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana
married at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Sept 1932
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Frank Putt born on 24 Aug 1869 at Dekalb Co, Ind.
Died at Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana on 24 Mar 1957 and his/~~her~~ spouse Maude Bell Brugh born on 22 Sept 1882 at Steuben Co., Indiana
married at DeKalb Co., Indiana on 28 December 1904
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Levi Putt born on 24 June 1840 at Lebanon Co., Pa.
Died at DeKalb Co., Indiana on 18 Aug 1914 and his/her spouse Harriett Anstett born on 23 Sept 1846 at Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania
married at DeKalb, Indiana on 17 March 1867
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of George W. Putt born on 19 Nov 1814 at Berks Co, Pa.
Died at DeKalb Co., Indiana on 6 May 1900 and his/her spouse Sarah Ann Getts born on 1821 at PA
married at Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania on 15 Nov 1835
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Washington Putt

Date of Birth 19 Nov 1814 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Berks (County) PA (State)

Date of Death 6 May 1900 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel County Line (Name of Cemetery) (City) Steuben (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name Jacob Putt

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Catherine Shaffer

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah Ann Getts (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Nicholas Getts

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth Polm or Palm

Spouse's Date of Birth 1821 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Berks (County) PA (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 9 Sept 1884 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel County Line (Name of Cemetery) (City) Steuben (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 15 Nov 1835 (Day Month Year) Place (City) (County) PA (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1842 (Date) Fairfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Levi	1840	PA	1914	IN	Harriett Anstett	1867
Joanna		IN			John Anstett	

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

RC-1

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Carolyn Cripe

Street Address 940 N 200 W

City/State/Zip ANGOLA, INDIANA 46703

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John Rensch who was

Born on 2 Feb 1812 in Germany

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio

In or prior to 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Carolyn Cripe November 16, 1999

Signature of Applicant Date

RC-1

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Carolyn Rensch Cripe, was born at Hudson, Steuben, Ind. on 4 Nov 1933
Married at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana on 5 June 1955
To F. Florian Cripe who was born 19 Aug 1932 at Wenatchee, Chelan, Wash.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Raymond D Rensch born on 5 Sept 1908 at Butler, Indiana
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Feb 1999 and his/~~her~~ spouse Naomi B. Putt born on 18 Dec 1910 at Fairfield, Dekalb, Indiana
married at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Sept 1932
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Harley Rensch born on 27 Jan 1886 at Dekalb, Ind.
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 9 Jan 1966 and his/~~her~~ spouse Elva May Evertts born on 7 Oct 1889 at DeKalb, Indiana
married at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana on 30 Jan 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of William Rensch born on 7 Mar 1844 at Dekalb, Ind.
Died at DeKalb, Indiana on July 1912 and his/~~her~~ spouse Phoebe Aldrich born on 1844 at DeKalb, Indiana
married at Dekalb, Indiana on 9 Sept 1866
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of John Rensch born on 2 Feb 1812 at Germany
Died at Grundy Co., Missouri on 11 Dec 1899 and his/~~her~~ spouse Margaret Miller born on 1815 at Germany
married at Germany on 1833
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ____________ born on ________ at ________
Died at ____________ on ________ and his/her spouse ____________
____________ born on ________ at ________
married at ____________ on ________

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John Rensch

Date of Birth 2 Feb 1812 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City, County) Germany (State)

Date of Death 11 Dec 1899 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) Grundy (County) Missouri (State)

Place of Buriel unknown (Name of Cemetery) (City) Grundy (County) Missouri (State)

Ancestors Father's Name unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Margaret Miller (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name unknown

Spouse's Mother's Name unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth 6 Aug 1815 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City, County) Germany (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 26 July 1882 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) Grundy (County) Missouri (State)

Place of Buriel unknown (Name of Cemetery) (City) Grundy (County) Missouri (State)

Date of Marriage 1833 (Day Month Year) Place (City, County, State) Germany

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1847 (Date) Troy (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Conrad	1834	Ger. or PA			Hannah Robinett	
Mary Elizabeth	1836	PA or OH	1917	Missouri	Isaac Jennings	1859
Henry	1838	OH			Sarah Zimmerman	
Katherine	1840	OH	1874		— Casebeer	
Anna	1841	OH			Richard Waite	

LEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY E ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

RC

John Jr.	1842	OH		Harriet Cornell	
William	1844	OH	1912 Dekalb, Ind.	Phoebe Aldrich	1866
Rufena	1845	IN		Benjamin Zimmerman	
Peter	1847	IN		Martha —	
George		IN		Ida Blake	
Levi	1852	IN		Kate Zimmerman	
Salina	1859	IN	1949 Iowa	J. Bell	

RC-2

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Roselyn I. Wells

Street Address 1029 Angela Avenue

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JACOB ROW who was

Born on Jan 1, 1802 to George and Anna Magdalena Rowe

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Holmes Co., OH

To or [✓ prior] to 1849

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Roselyn I Wells
Signature of Applicant

May 11, 2000
Date

RC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor: Jacob G. Row

Date of Birth (Day Month Year): 01-01-1802 Place of Birth (City, County, State): PA

Date of Death (Day Month Year): 17-08-1873 Place of Death (City, County, State): OH

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State):

Ancestor's Father's Name: George Row

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name: Anna Magdalena (?)*

Ancestor's Spouse's Name: Magdalene Guttery

Spouse's Father's Name: Samuel Guttery

Spouse's Mother's Name: Suzannah (?)*

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year): ABt. 1812 Place of Birth (City, County, State): OH

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year): Aft. 1885 Place of Birth (City, County, State): MI

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State): ? prob. MI OR OH

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year): 26-12-1830 Place of Marriage (City, County, State): Holmes Co. OH

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County (Date, Township/City): bef. 1849 Fairfield

Occupation of Ancestor: Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

(?)* maiden name unknown

RC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. **I** Roselyn Mills **was born at** Waukesha, Wisc. **on** APRIL 16, 1953
Married at Ashley **on** Nov. 05, 1971
To James A. Wells **who was born** Feb 15, 1952 **at** Garrett, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. **I am the child of** Golda Rowe **was born at** Dekalb Co IN **on** Sept 17, 1911
Married at LaGrange Co, IN **on** Feb. 22, 1930
To Russell T. Mills **who was born** Oct 16, 1908 **at** Canada
Proof of above attached.

3. **I am the grandchild of** David Miles Rowe **was born at** Dekalb Co IN **on** Oct 18, 1869
Married at Dekalb Co, IN **on** Sept. 03, 1901
To Jennora (Spindler) Miller **who was born** Jan. 26, 1876 **at** IN
Proof of above attached.

4. **I am the great grandchild of** Zachariah Rowe **was born at** Holmes Co. OHIO **on** March 1 ,18
Married at DeKalb Co, IN **on** Oct. 24, 1869
To Sarah Eunice Allen **who was born** Sept. 20, 1846 **at** Dekalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. **I am the great (2) grandchild of** Jacob G. Row **was born at** PA **on** Jan. 01, 1802
Married at Holmes Co, OH **on** Dec. 26, 1830
To Magdalene Guttery **who was born** ABT. 1812 **at** OH
Proof of above attached.

6. **I am the great (3) grandchild of** ____ **was born at** ____ **on** ____
Married at ____ **on** ____
To ____ **who was born** ____ **at** ____
Proof of above attached.

7. **I am the great (4) grandchild of** ____ **was born at** ____ **on** ____
Married at ____ **on** ____
To ____ **who was born** ____ **at** ____
Proof of above attached.

Descendants of Jacob G. Row

Generation No. 1

1. **Jacob G.^{5} Row** (George^{4}, John Frederich^{3}, George Friederich^{2} Rau, Phillip Jacob^{1} Rauh/Rau) was born January 01, 1802 in Pennsylvania, and died August 17, 1873 in Ohio. He married **(~~1) Caroline Row~~**. He married **(1) Magdalene Guttery** December 26, 1830 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Children of Jacob Row and Magdalene Guttery are:

2 i. George W.^{6} Row, born November 14, 1831 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died May 25, 1899 in Indiana. He married Harriet F. Shook/Shock January 01, 1860 in DeKalb Co..
3 ii. Samuel Row, born Abt. 1834 in Ohio.
4 iii. Catherine Row, born August 07, 1833 in Ohio; died 1881. She married George Gonser May 20, 1855 in DeKalb Co..
5 iv. Caroline Row, born Abt. 1836 in Ohio.
6 v. Hannah Row, born Abt. 1837 in Ohio. She married Peter Ling March 15, 1868 in DeKalb Co..
7 vi. Absolem Row, born Abt. 1840 in Ohio.
8 vii. Elizabeth Row, born Abt. 1842 in Ohio.
9 viii. Zachariah Rowe, born March 11, 1845 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio; died November 23, 1897 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married Sarah Eunice Allen October 24, 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
10 ix. Mary Row, born 1848 in Ohio; died September 08, 1848 in Ohio.
11 x. Isaiah Row, born 1849 in Indiana.
12 xi. Sarah Row, born 1849 in Indiana. She married Henry Charles Hoffmeyer January 01, 1878 in DeKalb Co..
13 xii. Lucy A. Row, born 1850 in Ohio; died 1851 in Ohio.

RC-3

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Roselyn Wells
Street Address 1029 Angela Ave
City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Zachariah Rowe who was
Born on March 11, 1845 to Jacob G. + Magdelene (Guttery) Row
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Holmes Co, OH.
To or [✓ prior] to 1849

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Roselyn I Wells
Signature of Applicant

May 11, 2000
Date

RC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Zacharia Rowe

Date of Birth 11-03-1845 Place of Birth Holmes OH
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 23-11-1897 Place of Death Dekalb OH
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel FAIRFIELD FAIRFIELD CENTER DeKalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name Jacob G. Row

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Anna (Magdalene) Magdalena (maiden name?)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah Eunice Allen

Spouse's Father's Name Miles Allen

Spouse's Mother's Name Mary Jane Beggs

Spouse's Date of Birth 20-09-1846 Place of Birth Dekalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 15-01-1907 Place of Birth Dekalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) FAIRFIELD FAIRFIELD CENTER DEKALB IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 24-10-1869 Place of Marriage Dekalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County bef. 1849 Fairfield
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
See attachment						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS
(EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

'4

RC

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Roselyn Mills was born at Waukesha, Wisconsin on April 16, 1953
Married at Ashley on Nov. 05, 1971
To James A. Wells who was born Feb. 15, 1952 at Garrett, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Golda Rowe was born at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 17, 191
Married at LaGrange Co, IN on Feb 22, 1930
To Russell J. Mills who was born Oct. 16, 1908 at Canada
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of David Miles Rowe was born at Dekalb Co. IN on Oct 18, 1869
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Sept. 03, 1901
To Jennora (Spindler) Miller who was born Jan. 26, 1876 at IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Zachariah Rowe was born at Holmes Co. OH on March 11, 1845
Married at Dekalb Co, IN on Oct 24, 1869
To Sarah Eunice Allen who was born Sept 20, 1846 at Dekalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

Descendants of Zachariah Rowe

Generation No. 1

1. Zachariah^{6} Rowe (Jacob G.^{5} Row, George^{4}, John Frederich^{3}, George Friederich^{2} Rau, Phillip Jacob^{1} Rauh/Rau) was born March 11, 1845 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio, and died November 23, 1897 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married **Sarah Eunice Allen** October 24, 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, daughter of Miles Allen and Mary Beggs.

Children of Zachariah Rowe and Sarah Allen are:

2 i. David Miles^{7} Rowe, born October 18, 1869 in Indiana; died February 01, 1948 in Indiana. He married Jennora Spindler September 03, 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

3 ii. Nora A. Rowe, born March 1873. She married Laurel G. Spindler March 19, 1895 in DeKalb Co..

4 iii. William H. Rowe, born December 22, 1874 in Indiana; died October 16, 1906 in Indiana. He married Unknown Abt. 1905.

5 iv. Emma Alice Rowe, born March 12, 1877 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died December 25, 1961 in Indiana. She married Calvin H. Husselman December 24, 1909 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

6 v. Albert E. Rowe, born 1880; died May 27, 1900.

7 vi. Elza A. Rowe, born 1882; died April 20, 1955 in Dekalb County, Indiana. He married Nellie N. Casselman March 24, 1902 in DeKalb Co..

8 vii. Oliver Rowe, born October 22, 1886 in Indiana; died January 31, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

9 viii. Blanche Rowe, born November 07, 1889; died February 06, 1907.

10 ix. Edgar W. Rowe, born November 07, 1889 in Indiana; died February 1939. He married Jesse A. Eachers/Euchues.

11 x. Mabel Donnie Rowe, born February 15, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died December 09, 1972 in Timken Mercy Hospital. She married Virgil Ezra Sell August 22, 1921.

12 xi. Unknown Boy Rowe.

SC-1

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Lorna Mutzfeld Artz

Street Address 8406 W Cromwell Rd

City/State/Zip LIGONIER IN 46767

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Jacob Sawvell (Sovell) who was

Born on 23, April 1807 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County Ohio

To or prior to Summer 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Lorna J Artz
Signature of Applicant

6-26-2000
Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Jacob Sawvel spelling in 1850 census is Sovell

Date of Birth 23 Apr 1807 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Adams Co (County) PA (State)

Date of Death 7 Dec 1904 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Smithfield Twp (City) Dekalb Co (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery) Thought to be at Bakers Chapel (City) Dekalb Co (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Wm

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah Anthony

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Spouse's Date of Death July 1862 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage 24 Mar 1831 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Stark Co (County) Ohio (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Summer 1847 (Date) Smithfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Eliza	17 Aug 1832	Stark Co Ohio	1853	Hamilton IN		
Margret	18 Aug 1833	"	11 May 1905			
Isaac	18 Oct 1836	" "	5 Jan 1908			
Jacob	1840	"				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS
(EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone Inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone Inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK
IONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

SC-1

Children of Jacob and Sarah Anthony Sawvel

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Eliza	17, Aug 1832	Ohio	1853	Hamilton, IN		
Margret	18, Aug 1833	Ohio	1915	Shepard, MI		
Isaac	18, Oct 1836	Ohio	5, Jan1908	Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co.	Mary Lutz	21, Oct 1863
Jacob	1840	Ohio	1864	Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. IN		
Adaline	1844	Ohio				
John	1845	Ohio				
Ruben	11,Feb 1847	Ohio	1920	Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co IN		
Edward	1853	IN				
Emma	1856	IN				
Agnes	1857	IN				

SC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Lorna J. Mutzfeld was born at Auburn IN on 8, April 1952
Married at Butler IN (Dekalb Co) on 30, June , 1972
To CRAIG R. ATZ who was born Noble Co Kendallville IN at 6, Dec 1951
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Paul B. Mutzfeld was born at Butler IN on 23, Sept 1907
Married at Gary IN on 1, June 1939
To Mareta L. Bonecutter who was born 15, Feb 1914 at Putnam Co, OHIO
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Sada Belva Sawvel was born at Franklin Twp Butler IN on 13, Feb ~~186~~ 1867
Married at Dekalb County IN on 1, June 1891
To Eli W Mutzfeld who was born 9, Jan 1864 at Butler Twp Dekalb County IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Isaac Sawvel was born at Stark Co OHio on 18, OCT 1836
Married at Dekalb Co on 21, Oct 1863
To Mary Lutz who was born at OHIO
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Jacob Sawvel was born at Adam Co PA on 23, April 1807
Married at Stark Co OHio on unknown
To Sarah Anthony who was born approx 1815 at PA
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___
Married at ___ on ___
To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___
Married at ___ on ___
To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

290

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Janelle Ann Atz

Street Address 8406 W Cromwell Rd

City/State/Zip LIGONIER IN 46767

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Jacob Sawvel who was

Born on 23, April 1807 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County Ohio

To or prior to Summer 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Janelle Ann Atz
Signature of Applicant

6/26/00
Date

SC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Janelle A. Atz was born at Columbia City Whitley Co IN on 23, July 1975
Married at ___ on ___
To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Lorna Mutzfeld Atz was born at Auburn IN on 8, April 1952
Married at Craig R Atz on 30, June 1972
To Craig R Atz who was born Kendallville IN NOBLE Co at 6, Dec 1951
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Paul B. Mutzfeld was born at Butler IN on 23, Sept 1907
Married at Gary IN on 1, June 1939
To Mareta Bonecutter who was born 15, Feb 1914 at Putnum Co OHIO
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Sada Belva Sawvel was born at Franklin TWP Butler IN on 13 Feb 1867
Married at Dekolb Co IN on 1, June 1891
To Eli Mutzfeld who was born 9, Jan 1864 at Butler Twp Dekalb Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Isaac Sawvel was born at Stark Co Ohio on 18, OCT 1836
Married at Dekalb Co IN on 21 OCT 1863
To Mary Lutz who was born ___ at Ohio
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Jacob Sawvel was born at Adam Co PA on 23, April 1807
Married at Stark Co Ohio on unknown
To Sarah Anthony who was born Approx 1815 at PA
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ___ was born at ___ on ___
Married at ___ on ___
To ___ who was born ___ at ___
Proof of above attached.

292

SC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Tracy Atz Dunlap

Street Address 8406 W Cromwell Rd

City/State/Zip LIGONIER IN 46767

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Jacob Sawvel who was

Born on 23, April 1803 unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County Ohio

To or prior to Summer 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Tracy Dunlap Atz
Signature of Applicant

6-26-00
Date

SC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Tracy Atz Dunlap was born at Columbia City Whitley Co IN on 27, Jan 1973
Married at Cromwell IN (Noble Co) on 1, July 1995
To ERIC Dunlap who was born at 30, JAN 1971
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Lorna Mutzfeld Atz was born at Auburn IN on 8, April 1952
Married at Craig R Atz on 30, June 1972
To Craig R Atz who was born Kendallville IN NOBLE Co at 6, Dec 1951
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of PAul B. Mutzfeld was born at Butler IN on 23, Sept 1907
Married at Gary IN on 1, June 1939
To Mareta Bonecutter who was born 15, Feb 1914 at Putnum Co OHIO
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Sada Belva Sawvel was born at Franklin TWP Butler IN on 13, Feb 1867
Married at Dekalb Co IN on 1, June 1891
To Eli Mutzfeld who was born 9, Jun 1864 at Butler Twp Dekalb Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Isaac Sawvel was born at STArk Co OHio on 18, OCT 1836
Married at Dekalb Co IN on 21 OCT 1863
To Mary Lutz who was born at OHio
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (3) grandchild of Jacob Sawvel was born at Adam Co PA on 23, April 1807
Married at Stark Co OHio on unknown
To Sarah Anthony who was born Approx 1815 at PA
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (4) grandchild of ______ was born at ______ on ______
Married at ______ on ______
To ______ who was born ______ at ______
Proof of above attached.

SC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Braden D. Dunlap

Street Address 8406 W Cromwell Rd

City/State/Zip Ligonier IN 46767

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Jacob Sawvel who was

Born on 23, April 1807 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County Ohio

To or prior to Summer 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Lorna Jo Mutzfeld Atz (grandparent) 6-26-2000

Signature of Applicant Date

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Braden Drew Dunlap was born at Ft.Wayne IN Allen Co on 20, NOV 1997
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Tracy Atz Dunlap was born at Columbia City Whitley Co on 27, Jan 1973
Married at Cromwell IN NOBLE Co on 1, July 1995
To ERIC E Dunlap who was born ________ at 30, Jan 1971
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Lorna Mutzfeld Atz was born at ________ on 8, April 1952
Married at Butler IN Dekalb Co on 30, June 1972
To Craig R Atz who was born Kendallville NOBLE Co at 6, Dec 1951
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Paul B. Mutzfeld was born at Butler IN on 23 Sept 1907
Married at Gary IN on 1, June 1939
To Mareta Bonecutter who was born Putnam Co OHIO at 15, Feb 1914
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Sada B. Sawvel was born at Franklin Twp Butler IN on 13 Feb 1867
Married at Dekalb Co on 1, June 1891
To Eli Mutzfeld who was born 9, Jan 1864 at Butler Twp Dekalb Co IN
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (3) grandchild of Isaac Sawvel was born at Stark Co OHIO on 18, Oct 1836
Married at Dekalb Co on 21, OCT 1863
To Mary Lutz who was born ________ at OHIO
Proof of above attached.

I am the great (4) grandchild of Jacob Sawvel was born at Adam Co PA on 23, April 1807
Married at Stark Co, OHIO on unknown
To Sarah Anthony who was born approx 1815 at PA
Proof of above attached.

296

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Belva C Meyer
Street Address 5422 County Road 11A
City/State/Zip Auburn IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Jacob Sawvel who was
Born on 23, Apr 1807 to unknown
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark County Ohio
To or prior to Summer 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Belva C Meyer 6/27/01
Signature of Applicant Date

SC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Jacob Sawvel

Date of Birth 23, Apr 1807 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Adams Co (County) PA (State)

Date of Death 7, Dec 1904 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Smithfield Twp (City) DeKalb Co (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb Co (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name unknow

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah Anthony

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Spouse's Date of Death July 1862 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage 24, Mar 1831 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Stark (County) OHIO (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Summer 1847 (Date) Smithfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK IEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

298

SC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Belva C. Mutzfeld was born at Auburn, IN on 18, May 1947
Married at Butler IN on 15, Sept 1968
To Sidney B. Meyer who was born 26, Aug 1945 at Fort Wayne
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Paul B. Mutzfeld was born at Butler IN on 23 Sept 1907
Married at Gary, IN on 1, June 1939
To Mareta L. Bonecutter who was born 15, Feb 1914 at Putnam Co Ohio
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Sada Belva Sawvel was born at Franklin Twp DeKalb Co IN on 13, Feb 1867
Married at DeKalb Co. IN on 6 June 1891
To Eli W. Mutzfeld who was born 9, Jan 1864 at Butler Twp. DeKalb Co IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Isaac Sawvel was born at Stark Co OHIO on 18 Oct 1836
Married at DeKalb Co IN on 21 Oct 1863
To Mary Lutz who was born ____ at Ohio
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Jacob Sawvel was born at Adams Co PA on 23 Apr 1807
Married at Stark Co Ohio on unknown
To Sarah Anthony who was born aprox 1815 at PA
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

SC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Jacob Sawvel

Date of Birth 23, Apr 1807 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Adams Co (County) PA (State)

Date of Death 7, Dec 1904 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Smithfield Twp (City) Dekalb Co (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery) (City) Dekalb Co (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name unknow

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah Anthony

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Spouse's Date of Death July 1862 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage 24, Mar 1831 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Stark (County) OHIO (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Summer 1847 (Date) Smithfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone Inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone Inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

300

Children of Jacob and Sarah Anthony Sawvel

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Eliza	17, Aug 1832	Ohio	1853	Hamilton, IN		
Margret	18, Aug 1833	Ohio	1915	Shepard, MI		
Isaac	18, Oct 1836	Ohio	5, Jan1908	Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co.	Mary Lutz	21, Oct 1863
Jacob	1840	Ohio	1864	Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. IN		
Adaline	1844	Ohio				
John	1845	Ohio				
Ruben	11,Feb 1847	Ohio	1920	Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co IN		
Edward	1853	IN				
Emma	1856	IN				
Agnes	1857	IN				

SC-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Belva C. Mutzfeld was born at Auburn IN on 18, MAY 1947
Married at Butler IN on 15, Sept 1968
To Sidney B Meyer who was born 26, Aug 1945 at Fort Wayne, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Paul B. Mutzfeld was born at Butler IN on 23 Sept 1907
Married at Gary IN on 1, June 1939
To Mareta L. Bonecutter who was born 15, Feb 1914 at Putnam Co. OH
Proof of above attached.

I am the grandchild of Sada Belva Sawvel was born at Franklin Twp DeKalb Co on 13, Feb 1867
Married at DeKalb Co. IN. on 1, June 1891
To Eli W. Mutzfeld who was born 9, Jan 1864 at Butler Twp, Dekalb Co IN
Proof of above attached.

I am the great grandchild of Mary Lutz was born at ____ on OHIO
Married at Dekalb Co IN on 21, Oct 1863
To Isaac Sawvel who was born STARK CO OHIO at 18, OCT 1836
Proof of above attached.

settled Dekalb co 1848 -

I am the great (2) grandchild of Michael Lutz was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____
To ____ on ____
Proof of above attached. who was born ____ at ____

I am the great (3) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____
To ____ on ____
Proof of above attached. who was born ____ at ____

I am the great (4) grandchild of ____ was born at ____ on ____
Married at ____
To ____ on ____
Proof of above attached. who was born ____ at ____

SC-2

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor ~~MICHAEL~~ LUTZ, MARY

Date of Birth APPROX 1836 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) OHIO (State)

Date of Death (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) (County) (State)

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name MICHAEL LUTZ

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name MAGDILINA ( ) Lutz

Ancestor's Spouse's Name ISAAC SAWVel

Spouse's Father's Name Jacob SAwvel

Spouse's Mother's Name SArah Athony

Spouse's Date of Birth 10, Oct 1836 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Stark Co (County) OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage 21, OCT, 1863 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Dekalb Co (County) IN (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County (Date) UNION Township (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
John						
Sadie (Sada)	13, Feb 1861	FRANKLIN TWP Dekalb Co IN	FEB 1954	Butler IN	Eli Mutzfeld	1, June 1891
mary						
Sherman						
LAURA, SUMNER						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS
(EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by SHERMAN D. SAWVEL

Street Address 8299 Scioto -Darby Rd

City/State/Zip ORIENT, OHIO 43146

I AM A DESCENDANT OF JACOB SAWVELL who was

Born on Apr 22, 1807 to JACOB SABEL* & CATHARINIA DUBBS

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from STARK COUNTY, OHIO

To or prior to Summer of 1847 *

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

* SEE EXPLAINATION ON BACK OF PAGE

Sherman D Sawel June 27, 2000

Signature of Applicant Date

Sc-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor JACOB SAWVELL

Date of Birth 22,Apr 1807 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth ADAMS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA (City County State)

Date of Death 7,12,1904 (Day Month Year) Place of Death SMITHFIELD TWP, DEKALB CO, INDIANA (City County State)

Place of Buriel We are not sure. - We think perhaps BARKERS CHAPLE (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestor's Father's Name JACOB SABEL

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name CATHARINIA DUBBS

Ancestor's Spouse's Name SARAH ANTHONY

Spouse's Father's Name NICOLAS ANTHONY

Spouse's Mother's Name MARGARET MORTORFF

Spouse's Date of Birth 1815 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Cumberland County, Pennsylvania (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 1862 (Day Month Year) Place of (DEATH) ~~Birth~~ SMITHFIELD TWP, DEKALB CO, INDIANA (City County State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) HAMILTON CEMETERY HAMILTON STEUBEN INDIANA (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage 24, Mar 1831 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage Washington twp, Stark Co, Ohio (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1847 Sec 24, Smithfield Twp (Date Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
ELIZA	17 Aug 1831	Ohio	1853	Indiana	None	N/A
MARGARET	18 Aug 1832	Ohio	1915	Mich	Joseph MYERS	6/10/1851
ISAAC D.	16 Oct 1836	Ohio	1907	Ind	Mary Lutz	21/10/1863
JACOB	1840	Ohio	1868	Ind	None	N/A

(SEE BACK)

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

305

Sc-3

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
ADALINE	1844	Ohio	Unknown	Ind	None	N/A
JOHN	1845	Ohio	Unknown	Ind	None	N/A
REUBEN	11 Feb 1847	Ohio	22 Jul 1920	Ind	Laura phillips	12/24/1875
EDWARD	1853	Ind	24 Jun 1931	Ind	Never Married	
EMMA	1856	Ind	Unknown	Ind	None	N/A
AGNES	July 1857	Ind	14 May 1937	Ind	John B. Ragor	25/11/1900

MOST OF THE RECORDS ON THE ABOVE PEOPLE WERE LOST IN THE COURTHOUSE FIRE OF 1913

STARK COUNTY, OHIO INFORMS ME THAT NO BIRTH RECORDS WERE RECORDED IN THAT COUNTY UNTIL 1865. PRIOR TO THAT ALL BIRTHS WERE EITHER RECORDED IN FAMILY BIBLES OR CHURCH RECORDS IF THE CHILD WAS CHRISTIANED IN THAT CHURCH.

JACOB SAWVEL WAS CHRISTIANED AT ZION OF ARENDTS REFORMED LUTHERIAN CHURCH, ARENDSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA JUNE 21, 1807. (COURTEOUSY Adams County, Historical Society Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.)

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sherman DeVon Sawvel was born at Grant Twp, DeKalb on 7 August 1930
Married at Angola, Indiana on 18 April 1953
To Ruth Malone who was born 9 July 1934 at Orland, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Roy William Sawvel was born at Franklin Twp,DeKalb on 2 Sep 1902
Married at Coldwater Michigan on June 1927
To Evelyn Rollins who was born 2 Feb 1912 at Grant Twp,DeKalb Co.
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Sherman Lee Sawvel was born at Franklin Twp on 20 April 1871
Married at DeKalb Co. on 21 October 1899
To Lillian Ashby who was born 16 Mar 1879 at Franklin Twp
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Isaac D. Sawvel was born at Stark co, OH on 18 Oct 1836
Married at DeKalb Co. on 20 Oct 1863
To Mary Lutz who was born 27 Dec 1832 at Stark Co, Ohio
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

Husband: Isaac D. Sawvel

Born: October 18, 1836 in: Paris, Stark Co., OH
Married: October 20, 1863 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Died: January 05, 1908 in: Franklin, Dekalb Co., IN
Father: Jacob Sawvel
Mother: Sarah "Sally" Anthony

Wife: Mary Lutz

Born: December 27, 1832 in: Paris, Stark Co., OH
Died: April 01, 1918 in: Dekalb Co., IN

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Sawvel Born: January 08, 1865 in: Dekalb Co., IN Died: October 14, 1934 in: Dekalb Co., IN
2 F	Name: Sada Belva Sawvel Born: February 13, 1867 in: Franklin Tp., Dekalb Co., IN Married: June 01, 1891 in: Dekalb Co., IN Died: January 12, 1954 in: Dekalb Co., IN Spouse: Eli Wesley Mutzfeld
3 F	Name: Mary Sawvel Born: February 12, 1869 in: Dekalb Co., IN Married: March 19, 1899 in: Dekalb Co., IN Died: 1971 in: DE Spouse: Henry Clark
4 M	Name: Sherman Lee Sawvel Born: April 20, 1871 in: Franklin, Dekalb Co., OH Married: October 21, 1899 in: Dekalb Co., IN Died: March 21, 1964 in: Steuben Co., IN Spouses: Zelia Bland, Jannie Long, Lillian Ashby, Jennie Mae Olds
5 F	Name: Laura Sawvel Born: February 16, 1873 in: Dekalb Co., IN Married: May 26, 1897 in: Dekalb Co., IN Died: December 02, 1949 in: Wells Co., IN Spouse: William W. Wile
6 M	Name: Sumner Sawvel Born: April 18, 1875 in: Franklin, Dekalb Co., IN Died: July 11, 1971 in: Richmond, Wayne Co., IN

Husband: Sherman Lee Sawvel

Born: April 20, 1871 in: Franklin, Dekalb Co., OH
Married: October 21, 1899 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Died: March 21, 1964 in: Steuben Co., IN
Father: Isaac D. Sawvel
Mother: Mary Lutz
Other Spouses: Zelia Bland, Jannie Long, Jennie Mae Olds

Wife: Lillian Ashby

Born: 1879
Died: 1927

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Bertha Alta Sawvel
Born: August 02, 1900 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Married: October 06, 1923 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Died: January 29, 1993 in: Steuben Co., IN
Spouse: William T. Musser

2 M
Name: Roy William Sawvel
Born: September 02, 1902 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Married: June 1927 in: Coldwater, Branch Co., MI
Died: June 01, 1976 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Spouses: [redacted], Reginas Cornell, Eva Rollins

3 M
Name: Arthur N. Sawvel
Born: April 11, 1904 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Married: November 28, 1924 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Died: May 19, 1964 in: Steuben Co., IN
Spouse: Virginia Albaugh

Prepared By:
Kay A. Gabel
6077 Banyan St.
Kalamazoo, MI 49009-9595

Phone(s): (616) 375-0428

5C

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Richard Newcomer for Rose Marie Berry

Street Address 3731 County Rd. 46A

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706-9714

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Amzi Seely who was

Born on 14 May 1805 to Unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from New York state

To or prior to July 03, 1843

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Richard Newcomer
Signature of Applicant Date

SC-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Amzi Seely

Date of Birth 14 May 1805 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) CT (State)

Date of Death 14 Apr 1877 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Evergreen (Name of Cemetery) Newville (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Merca Ann Ray

Spouse's Father's Name Unknown

Spouse's Mother's Name Unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth abt 1811 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) MA (State)

Spouse's Date of Death Aft 1880 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death (City) Unknown (County) (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Unknown (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage abt 1832 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage Unknown (City) (County) (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 03 Jul 1843 (Date) Newville Twp? (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Flouring Mill & Saw Mill operator, County Commissioner four terms.

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
William	1833	NY	1823	DeKalb	Ellen Stager	1863
Isaac	abt 1845	IN	1863	Chattanooga, TN; Civil War		
Benjamin	abt 1847	IN	bef 1914			
Harriet	1850	IN	1925	DeKalb	Samuel Stafford	05 May 1877

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Sc-4

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Rose Marie Berry was born at DeKalb County, IN on 18 Jan 1922
Married at Angola, IN on 23 May 1953
To Richard Newcomer who was born 10 Apr 1927 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Pluma Stafford was born at DeKalb Co, IN on 16 Oct 1877
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 31 Dec 1896
To Clarence Berry who was born 08 May 1873 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Harriet Seely was born at DeKalb on 29 Jan 1850
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 05 May 1877
To Samuel Stafford who was born 24 Feb 1850 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Amzi Seely was born at CT on 14 May 1805
Married at Unknown on abt 1832
To Mercy Ann Ray who was born abt 1811 at MA
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Unknown was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Unknown was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Unknown was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

SC-4

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Amzi Seely
B. 14 May 1805 at Connecticut
D. 14 Apr 1877 at DeKalb Co, IN
Married at
Buried Evergreen Cem, Newville, IN
Religion
FATHER Unknown
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
MOTHER Unknown
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

WIFE Merca Ann Ray
Born ca 1811 at Massachusetts
Died ? at
still living, 1880 census
Buried probally with husband?
Religion
FATHER Unknown
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
MOTHER Unknown
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION History of DeKalb County, Indiana, Interstate Publishing Co., Chicago, 1885, page 716, 1837-1987 DeKalb Co, IN History, Wise, & Family Records

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. William Seely	07 Oct 1833	New York	1923
Married Ellen Stager	1836	Ohio	19 Sep 1913
2. Isaac Seely	ca 1845		21 Nov 1863
88th Ind Inf Reg Co H			Chattanooga, TN
3. Benjamin Seely	ca 1847		deceased 1914
no other information			or before
4. Harriet Seely	29 Jan 1850	DeKalb Co, IN	25 Jun 1925
Married Samuel Stafford	24 Feb 1850	DeKalb Co, IN	19 Feb 1928
5.			
Married			
6.			
Married			
7.			
Married			
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

313

SC-4

PEDIGREE CHART

5 Oct 1992

Chart no. 1

1 Rose Marie BERRY-3636
B: 18 Jan 1922
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
M: 23 May 1953 --1195
P: Angola,Steuben Co..Indiana
D: 11 May 1989
P: Auburn,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
Arthur Richard NEWCOMER-3635---
Spouse

2 Clarence Orestes BERRY-3642
B: 8 May 1973
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
M: 10 Jan 1897 --1197
P:
D: 10 Nov 1951
P:

3 Pluma STAFFORD-3643
B: 16 Oct 1877
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
D: 24 Mar 1947
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

4 Winfield Scott BERRY-3644
B: 18 Aug 1853
P: Leo,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
M: 15 Dec 1872 --1198
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
D: 28 Jan 1937
P: North Manchester,,Indiana

5 Nancy Belle NELSON-3645
B: 6 Mar 1856
P: ,Ashland Co.,Ohio
D: 31 Oct 1933
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

6 Samuel STAFFORD #-3673
B: 24 Feb 1850
P:
M: 5 May 1877 --1213
P:
D: 19 Feb 1877
P:

7 Harriet SEELY #-3674
B: 29 Jan 1850
P:
D: 29 Jun 1925
P:

8 William BERRY #-3675
B: 7 Jun 1789
P: Rockbridge,,Virginia
M: 23 Jul 1848 --1214
P:
D: 1 Sep ~~1864~~ 1863
P: ,Whitley Co.,Indiana

9 Ann Wyatt PLUMMER #-3676
B: 14 Oct 1809
P: ,Mercer Co.,Pa.
D: 31 Aug 1874
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

10 William W. NELSON-3646
B: 17 Aug 1817
P: Northampton,,Pa.
M: 31 Dec 1840 --1199
P:
D: 27 Aug 1889
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

11 Margaret Wiley WILLIAMS-3647
B: 25 Feb 1821
P: ,Westmoreland Co.,Pa.
D: 12 Apr 1882
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

12 Nathan Stafford
B: 1820
P: PA
M:
P:
D: 1895
P: IN or OH

13 Lucinda A. Franks
B: 1823, OH
P:
D: 1878
P: IN or OH
Bur Newville, IN

14 Amzi Seely
B: 14 May 1805
P: Connecticut
M:
P:
D: 14 Apr 1877
P: DeKalb Co, IN

15 Merca Ann Ray
B: ca 1811
P: Massachusetts
D: still living
P: 1880 census

16 William Berry(Rev)
B: 18 May 1763, VA
D: 17 Jan 1842, IN

17 Jane
B:
D:

18 Nathan Wyatt
B: 27 Apr 1778, VA
D: 28 Dec 1862, IN

19 Mary Pelkey Foltsie
B: 07 Jul 1777, MD
D: 20 Sep 1874, IN

20 John NELSON #-3648
B: ~~Abt 1792~~ ca 1775
D: 1847

21 Jerusha #-3649
B: ~~Abt 1792~~ 1775
D: before 1860

22 Joseph Brady WILLIAMS-3650
B: 25 Jan 1792
D: 3 Jun 1849

23 Margaret HUSTON-3651
B: 16 Sep 1790
D: 8 Sep 1877

24 James Stafford
B: 17 Feb 1766
D: 1839, OH

25 Jane ( ) Stafford
B: 1775
D: 1851, OH

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32 William Berry
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40 John Nelson (Neilson)
41 Janet McCracken
42
43
44 Robert WILLIAMS-3654
45 Mary Sarah HANNA-3657
46 James HUSTON #-3652
47 Margaret WILEY #-3653
48 John Stafford?
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Name and address of submitter:
Pierre E. Haver
126 Sandusky Street
th, Ohio
Phone:(419) 687-5301

314

SC.

Descendants of Amzi Seely

Generation No. 1

1. Amzi^1 Seely was born May 14, 1805 in CT, and died April 14, 1877 in DeKalb County, IN. He married Merca Ann Ray. She was born Abt. 1811 in MA, and died Aft. 1880 in Still living 1880 Census.

Children of Amzi Seely and Merca Ray are:

2. i. William Monroe^2 Seely, b. October 07, 1833, NY; d. February 28, 1923, bur: Newville, IN Cem; DeKalb County.

ii. Isaac Seely, b. Abt. 1845; d. November 21, 1863, Civil War at Chattanooga, TN; 88th Ind Inf Reg Co H; mustered in Aug 29 1862.

iii. Benjamin Seely, b. Abt. 1847; d. Bef. 1914, Deceased 1914 or before.

3. X iv. Harriet Seely, b. January 29, 1850, DeKalb County, IN; d. June 19, 1925, DeKalb County, IN ; bur: Newville, IN Cem (unmarked grave).

Generation No. 2

2. William Monroe^2 Seely *(Amzi^1)* was born October 07, 1833 in NY, and died February 28, 1923 in bur: Newville, IN Cem; DeKalb County. He married Ellen Stager. She was born June 1836 in OH, and died September 19, 1913 in bur: Newville, IN Cem; DeKalb County.

Children of William Seely and Ellen Stager are:

i. Elizabeth^3 Seely, b. Abt. 1864; d. March 01, 1935; m. Horace Joshing; d. June 11, 1913.

4. ii. Bertha Seely, b. 1867; d. May 10, 1957, 89y.

iii. Lena Seely, b. 1869; d. 1956; m. John E. Platter, April 20, 1897, DeKalb County, IN; b. 1873; d. 1952.

iv. Maude M. Seely, b. 1871.

v. John Amzi Seely, b. April 07, 1875.

3. Harriet^2 Seely *(Amzi^1)* was born January 29, 1850 in DeKalb County, IN, and died June 19, 1925 in DeKalb County, IN ; bur: Newville, IN Cem (unmarked grave). She married Samuel Stafford May 05, 1877 in DeKalb County, IN, son of Nathaniel Stafford and Lucinda Franks. He was born February 24, 1850 in DeKalb County, IN, and died February 19, 1928 in DeKalb County, IN; bur: Newville, IN Cem (unmarked grave).

Child of Harriet Seely and Samuel Stafford is:

5. X i. Pluma^3 Stafford, b. October 16, 1877, DeKalb County, IN; d. March 24, 1947, DeKalb County, IN.

Generation No. 3

4. Bertha^3 Seely *(William Monroe^2, Amzi^1)* was born 1867, and died May 10, 1957 in 89y. She married Charles Wilson February 04, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN, son of Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Shafer. He was born 1867, and died July 20, 1952 in 85y.

Children of Bertha Seely and Charles Wilson are:

6. i. Merrill^4 Wilson, b. May 01, 1897; d. September 03, 1965, IN.

ii. Seely Wilson, b. June 16, 1900, 1982 was living in St. Petersburg, FL; m. (1) Howard Dirrim; b. October 07, 1896; d. June 22, 1986; m. (2) (–?–) Tardy.

iii. Ross Wilson, b. Abt. 1903; d. 1982, Anaheim, CA; m. Berneice (--?--); b. Still living Nov 1982.

5. Pluma^3 Stafford *(Harriet^2 Seely, Amzi^1)* was born October 16, 1877 in DeKalb County, IN, and died March 24, 1947 in DeKalb County, IN. She married Clarence Orestes Berry December 31, 1896 in DeKalb County, IN, son of Winfield Berry and Nancy Nelson. He was born May 08, 1873 in DeKalb County, IN,

Sc

and died November 10, 1951 in DeKalb County, IN.

Children of Pluma Stafford and Clarence Berry are:

7. i. Gladys Irene^4 Berry, b. June 19, 1898, DeKalb County, IN; d. August 05, 1978, Auburn, IN; bur: Roselawn Cem; Auburn, IN.
8. ii. Lotus Virginia Berry, b. February 13, 1901, DeKalb County, IN; d. June 08, 1995, Aubur, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN.
9. iii. Ruth Berry, b. December 08, 1903, DeKalb County, IN; d. May 02, 1991, Aubur, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN.
10. iv. Helen Berry, b. November 14, 1904, DeKalb County, IN; d. May 02, 1996, bur: Tekonsha, MI Cem.
v. Ralph Paul Berry, b. August 24, 1908, DeKalb County, IN; d. November 19, 1997, Auburn, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; m. Lorene Provines, February 08, 1941; b. July 12, 1917, DeKalb County, IN; d. September 21, 1985, Fort Wayne, IN.
vi. Kenneth Berry, b. May 06, 1910, DeKalb County, IN; d. January 15, 1989, Lutheran Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN.
vii. Russell Edwin Berry, b. October 10, 1912, DeKalb County, IN; d. March 21, 1999, Millers Merry Manor; Garrett, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN.
viii. Eugene Scott Berry, b. May 24, 1916, DeKalb County, IN; d. August 27, 1918, DeKalb County, IN; bvur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN.
11. X ix. Rose Marie Berry, b. January 18, 1922, DeKalb County, IN; d. May 11, 1989, Auburn, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; (cancer).

Generation No. 4

6. Merrill^4 Wilson *(Bertha^3 Seely, William Monroe^2, Amzi^1)* was born May 01, 1897, and died September 03, 1965 in IN. He married Ione Shewell, daughter of Kulian Shewell and Elizabeth Palley. She was born November 19, 1890 in Penville, IN, and died October 28, 1979 in IN.

Children of Merrill Wilson and Ione Shewell are:

i. Gene M.^{5} Wilson, b. Unknown; m. Miriam L. Riehle, December 30, 1951, Edgerton, OH; b. Unknown.
ii. Nola Wilson, b. Unknown; m. (--?--) Girardot; b. Lives Bryan, OH.

7. Gladys Irene^4 Berry *(Pluma^3 Stafford, Harriet^2 Seely, Amzi^1)* was born June 19, 1898 in DeKalb County, IN, and died August 05, 1978 in Auburn, IN; bur: Roselawn Cem; Auburn, IN. She married George Hanes, son of Lawrence Hanes and Della McClellen. He was born August 25, 1894 in DeKalb County, IN, and died November 10, 1977 in Garrett, IN; bur: Roselawn Cem; Auburn , IN.

Children of Gladys Berry and George Hanes are:

i. Walter Leroy^5 Hanes, b. November 21, 1917, DeKalb County, IN; d. July 23, 1919, bur: Roselawn Cem; Auburn, IN.
ii. Glenn DeLoss Hanes, b. September 27, 1919, DeKalb County, IN; m. Naomi Louise Thompson, February 26, 1944; b. May 24, 1924.
iii. Dorothy May Hanes, b. October 14, 1928, DeKalb County, IN; m. John Frazee.
iv. Nila Jane Hanes, b. October 22, 1930, DeKalb County, IN.

8. Lotus Virginia^4 Berry *(Pluma^3 Stafford, Harriet^2 Seely, Amzi^1)* was born February 13, 1901 in DeKalb County, IN, and died June 08, 1995 in Aubur, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN. She married Paul Elton Bartles July 10, 1924 in DeKalb County, IN, son of Charles Bartles and Sarah Lochner. He was born February 03, 1897 in DeKalb County, IN, and died May 16, 1989 in Auburn, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN.

Children of Lotus Berry and Paul Bartles are:

i. Eleanor J.^{5} Bartles, b. October 25, 1925, DeKalb County, IN; d. August 30, 1972, Auburn, IN; bur: Roselawn Cem; Auburn, IN; m. Vernon DeLoss Culbertson; b. May 15, 1922, DeKalb County, IN.
ii. Margaret Dolores Bartles, b. September 21, 1929, DeKalb County, IN; m. Lowell Calvin Gaskill; b. January 20, 1927, Markle, IN; d. November 18, 1993, at home; rural Auburn, IN; bur: Cedar Chapel Cem; DeKalb Co, IN.

9. Ruth^4 Berry *(Pluma^3 Stafford, Harriet^2 Seely, Amzi^1)* was born December 08, 1903 in DeKalb County,

SC

IN, and died May 02, 1991 in Aubur, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN. She married EUGENE BAUGHMAN November 22, 1923 in Auburn, IN, son of MUNSON BAUGHMAN and ETHEL LOUTZENHIZER. He was born August 18, 1905 in DeKalb County, IN, and died February 13, 1992 in Auburn, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN.

Children of RUTH BERRY and EUGENE BAUGHMAN are:

i. ROBERT EUGENE[5] BAUGHMAN, b. June 22, 1924, Union Twp; DeKalb County, IN; d. September 27, 1994, Fort Wayne, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; m. WILMA MARIE KIESS; b. Abt. 1924.
ii. DONALD WAYNE BAUGHMAN, b. April 23, 1926, Union Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. MYRTLE IRENE PENLAND, October 09, 1949; b. January 09, 1927, DeKalb County, IN.
iii. ARLENE RUTH BAUGHMAN, b. July 10, 1927, Union Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. ROBEERT H. BEARD, June 15, 1946, Auburn, IN; b. June 05, 1923; d. January 20, 1980, Auburn, IN; bur: waterloo, IN Cem..
iv. JOSEPHNE BAUGHMAN, b. May 05, 1929, Angola, IN; d. March 28, 1996, bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; m. LEON DEVON SOWLES, July 10, 1948, Fort Wayne, IN; b. July 01, 1925, DeKalb County, IN.
v. MUNSON MONROE BAUGHMAN, b. January 15, 1932, Willington Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. EVELYN LOUISE DIEDERICH, August 15, 1954; b. May 07, 1934.
vi. JORDON DEWAYNE BAUGHMAN, b. November 09, 1935, Concord Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. MARY LOU TRENARY, December 05, 1958; b. May 31, 1939.
vii. MARY ELLEN BAUGHMAN, b. April 17, 1938, Concord Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. GLENN WARFIELD; b. July 01, 1934, Garrett, IN.
viii. ARTHUR VERL BAUGHMAN, b. November 22, 1941, Concord Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. CAROLYN JANE MCDONALD; b. January 22, 1945.
ix. VIRGINIA LEE BAUGHMAN, b. October 08, 1943, Concord Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. DAVID MICHAEL ASCHLEMAN, January 09, 1965; b. December 25, 1942, DeKalb County, IN.
x. ELIZABETH JANE BAUGHMAN, b. November 20, 1945, Concord Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. PERRY CHORPENNING, December 03, 1962, div; b. April 30, 1945.
xi. CHARLOTTE JOAN BAUGHMAN, b. September 15, 1947, Union Twp; DeKalb County, IN; m. LARRY D. ROGERS, April 11, 1967, div 1 20 1975; b. Abt. 1947.

10. HELEN[4] BERRY *(PLUMA[3] STAFFORD, HARRIET[2] SEELY, AMZI[1])* was born November 14, 1904 in DeKalb County, IN, and died May 02, 1996 in bur: Tekonsha, MI Cem. She married HAROLD A. VARNER January 18, 1925, son of JACOB VARNER and METTA YARNELL. He was born February 07, 1903 in OH.

Children of HELEN BERRY and HAROLD VARNER are:

i. VICTOR HAROLD[5] VARNER, b. June 16, 1926, DeKalb County, IN; m. PATRICIA STRAZOK, August 06, 1955; b. Abt. 1926.
ii. BETTY ALICE VARNER, b. September 19, 1928, DeKalb County, IN; m. EARL BORR, August 21, 1948; b. Abt. 1925.
iii. CLARENCE JACOB VARNER, b. November 27, 1931, DeKalb County, IN; m. MARLENE ALLEN, March 10, 1957; b. February 19, 1936.
iv. RICHARD KEITH VARNER, b. January 29, 1932, DeKalb County, IN; m. JEAN CLIFFTON, div.

X **11.** ROSE MARIE[4] BERRY *(PLUMA[3] STAFFORD, HARRIET[2] SEELY, AMZI[1])* was born January 18, 1922 in DeKalb County, IN, and died May 11, 1989 in Auburn, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; (cancer). She married ARTHUR RICHARD NEWCOMER May 23, 1953 in Angola, IN, son of ARTHUR NEWCOMER and LUCY BEARD. He was born April 10, 1927 in DeKalb County, IN.

Children of ROSE BERRY and ARTHUR NEWCOMER are:

i. ROGER ALLAN[5] NEWCOMER, b. August 06, 1954, Auburn, IN.
ii. DAWN MARIE NEWCOMER, b. November 18, 1957; m. DOUGLAS LIONELL FRYE; b. February 10, 1957, Wabash, IN.

6. Ann (Wyatt) Plummer md (2) William Berry Jul 28, 1848
b Oct 14, 1809 b Jun 07, 1787 DeKalb Co, IN
Mercer Co, PA Rockbridge, VA
d Aug 31, 1874 d Sep 01, 1863
bur Bear Creek Cem Whitley Co, IN
DeKalb Co, IN bur South Whitley, IN

1. George Washington Berry md Fanny Wyatt (a cousin)
b Apr 10, 1850-Leo, IN b
d Mar 24, 1935-Rome City, IN-d
bur Rome City, IN F: Sedric Bostwick Wyatt
M: Lucinda Pettetoe Pelletin

2. Winfield Scott Berry md Nancy Belle Nelson
b Aug 18, 1853-Leo, IN b Mar 06, 1856-Ashland, OH
d Jan 28, 1937 d Oct 31, 1933, DeKalb Co, IN
North Manchester, IN F: William Nelson-F: Margaret Williams

X 1. Clarence Orestes Berry md Pluma Stafford
b May 08, 1873 b Oct 16, 1877
d Nov 10, 1951 d Mar 24, 1947
9 children bur both Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, IN

2. William D. Berry
b Sep 19, 1874 d ca 1891? was murdered

3. Delphos Berry md Belle Johnson
b Aug 06, 1876
d Jun 02, 1935

4. Walter S. Berry md Mary Alice Bryan at Houston, TX
b Sep 19, 1878* b Jan 24, 1885
d Jun 04, 1950 d Dec 07, 1974, bur Woodlawn Cem, Auburn
*used 1879 on all records, even on tombstone.
1. William Winfield Berry md Marilyn Mottson
b Mar 27, 1916
2. Mable Berry md John Fitch Jun 13, 1953
b Jul 27, 1922 Terre Haute, I

5. Horatio Dale "Fritz" Berry md
(Sep 01, 1880)(Nov 27, 1969)
2 daus Virginia, Frances

6. Francis Lloyd Berry md Ella Stiers
b Feb 24, 1883 d Jul 10, 1939
d Apr 30, 1961 md (2) Grace
2 ch 1st marriage d Feb 11, 1972
Beatice, Donald

7. Margaret Grace Berry md Marshall Spiker
b Sep 06, 1886
d Feb 28, 1932 4 children

8. Howard Payne Berry md Edith Jackson
b Apr 05, 1888
d Mar 14, 1925
bur Woodlawn Cem F: F. A. Jackson

9. Lillian Nelle Berry (Aug 29, 1891)(May 22, 1923)

10. Florence Olive Berry (Aug 24, 1893)(Sep 10, 1978)

11. Mary Eugena Berry md Albert Paul Habig
b Dec 24, 1896 b Jul 31, 1898-d Jun 05, 1954
d Jul 15, 1986 F: Phillip Habig-M: Rosa Prosa

5C-5

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Carolyn Cripe

Street Address 940N 200W

City/State/Zip ANGOLA IN 46703

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Henry Shatto who was

Born on 17 July 1780 in Pennsylvania

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Trumbell County, Ohio

In or prior to 1847

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Carolyn Cripe 12/4/99

Signature of Applicant Date

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY
PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Carolyn Cripe, was born at Hudson, Steuben, Ind. on 4 Nov 1933
Married at Butler, Dekalb, Indiana on 5 June 1955
To F. Florian Cripe who was born 19 Aug 1932 at Chelan Co., Wash
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Naomi B. Putt born on 18 Dec 1910 at DeKalb, Indiana
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 3 Apr 1995 and ~~his~~/her spouse Raymond Rensch born on 5 Sept 1908 at Butler, DeKalb, Indiana
married at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Sept 1932
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Maude B. Brugh born on 22 Sept 1882 at Steuben, Ind.
Died at Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana on 15 Oct 1951 and ~~his~~/her spouse Frank Putt born on 24 Aug 1869 at Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana
married at DeKalb, Indiana on 28 Dec 1904
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Emma McBride born on 30 Jan 1855 at DeKalb, Ind.
Died at Traverse City, Michigan on 11 Dec 1935 and ~~his~~/her spouse William Brugh born on 11 Jan 1845 at Seneca Co., Ohio
married at DeKalb, Indiana on 30 Mar 1873
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Rachel Shatto born on 10 Aug 1834 at Portage, Ohio
Died at Union, DeKalb, Indiana on 15 Nov 1912 and ~~his~~/her spouse David A. McBride born on 24 July 1832 at Portage, Ohio
married at DeKalb, Indiana on 5 Oct 1851
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of John Shatto born on 7 Dec 1804 at Pennsylvania
Died at Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana on 16 Oct 1901 and his/~~her~~ spouse Margaret Leonard born on 5 July 1807 at Washington Co., Pennsylvania
married at Trumbell Co. Ohio on 29 Sept 1825
Proof of above attached

7. I am the great,(4) grandchild of Henry Shatto born on 17 Jul 1780 at Pennsylvania
Died at De Kalb, Indiana on 20 Jan 1876 and his/~~her~~ spouse Catherine
320 born on at
married at on

SC-5

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Henry Shatto

Date of Birth 17 July 1780 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) Pennsylvania (State)

Date of Death 20 Mar 1876 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Fairfield Twp. (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Fairfield (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestors Father's Name John Shatto

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Mary Shade.

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Catherine —— (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name unknown

Spouse's Mother's Name unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth unknown (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) (State)

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Fairfield (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb (County) Indiana (State)

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year) Place (City) (County) (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1847 (Date) Fairfield (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
John	1804	Penna.	1901	Ind.	Margaret Leonard	1825
Jesse	1811		1889	Ind.		
William	1815	Penna.			Lydia Bailey	
Adam	1819	Penna	1885	Ind.		
Elizabeth	ca 1823					

LEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY E ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

SC-6

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Adam Shilling

Date of Birth 11 Feb 1792 Place of Birth , Franklin IN
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 18 Oct 1881 Place of Death Spencervilk DeKalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name John Shilling

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Barbara Oberlin

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mary Roan
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth 25 Dec 1791 Place of Birth Cumberland PA
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 18 Nov Place of Death DeKalb IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage abt 1813 Place Pennsylvania
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1850 Concord TWP (see copy of map)
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farming

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Date

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Married
Catharine	1813					
John	1814					
Joseph B.	18 Jun 1818					
Mary Polly	1 Feb 1819					
Solomon	15 Mar 1823		See	attached		
Barbara Anna	1825					
Elizabeth	1826					
Daniel	4 Feb 1828					

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.

Applicant
James H Shilling
5044A CoRd 64
Spencerville IN 46788

Estate - Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor
Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

GN#5 1. I James Howard Shilling, was born at Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN on 20 February 1933

(1) Married at Auburn Methodist Church on 26 December 1953 (2) Forest Park UMC, Fort Wayne, IN 12 August 1983

To Ruth Ann Easley who was born 14 Dec 1933 at DeKalb Co, IN Camilla Ann Douglass Boyd 13 July 1939 at Peru, Miami Co. IN

Proof of above attached

GN#4 2. I am the child of Howard Winfield Shilling born on 8 Sept 1897 at Concord Twp (now Spencer) De Kalb Co. IN

Died at Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN on 12 Jan 1989 and his/her spouse

Ethel Marie Barrows born

on 13 Dec 1985 at Hicksville, Defiance Co, OH

married at Hicksville, Defiance Co, OH on 31 March 1918

Proof of above attached

GN#3 3. I am the grandchild of Adam Shilling born on 20 Sept 1855 at Concord Twp (now Spencer) Dekalb Co, IN

Died at Concord Twp (now Spencer) DeKalb Co on 25 Mar 1934 and his/her spouse

Malinda Sowers born

on 5 Sept 1865 at Springfield Twp, Allen Co, IN

married at St Joe, DeKalb Co, IN on 20 May 1891

Proof of above attached

GN#2 4. I am the great grandchild of Solomon Shilling * born on 15 Mar 1823 at Stark Co, OH

Died at Concord Twp (now Spencer) DeKalb Co on 2 Sept 1902 and his/her spouse

Esther Bliler (various spellings - Ester, Blyler)

* Moved to DeKalb Co in 1850 to farm purchased for him by his father, Adam Shilling (b. 11 Feb 1792) in 1836. Land is located at 6418 Co Rd 55, St Joe, IN

______ born
on 18 March 1831 at Pennsylvania

married
at Stark Co. OH on 16 November 1848

—

Proof of above attached

GN #1 5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Adam Shilling born on
11 Feb 1792 at Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co., PA

Died at Spencerville IN on 18 Oct 1881 and his/her
spouse ______

Mary Roan born
on 25 Dec 1791 at Cumberland Co PA

married
at Pennsylvania on abt 1813

—

Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of ______ born on
______ at ______

Died at ______ on ______ and his/her
spouse ______

______ born
on ______ at ______

married
at ______ on ______

—

Family Group Sheet

SC-1

Husband: Adam Shilling — GN 1

Born: February 11, 1792 in: Franklin Co, PA
Married: Abt. 1813 in: Pennsylvania
Died: October 18, 1881 in: Spencerville, IN at home of Mary Polly Shilling Houck
Father: John Shilling
Mother: Barbara Oberlin

Wife: Mary Roan

Born: December 25, 1791 in: Cumberland County, PA
Died: November 18, 1864

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Catharine Shilling
Born: 1813 in: Franklin Co, PA
Married: June 27, 1833
Spouse: Peter J Spangler

2 M
Name: John Shilling
Born: 1814 in: Franklin Co, PA
Married: December 28, 1845
in: Wayne Twp, Stark Co, OH
Spouses: Unknown, Elizabeth Sands

3 M
Name: Joseph E Shilling
Born: June 18, 1818 in: Tuscarawas Twp, Stark Co, OH
Married: April 16, 1840 in: Tuscarawas Twp, Stark Co, OH
Died: October 6, 1882 in: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Anna Catharine Hornberger

4 F
Name: Mary Polly Shilling
Born: February 1, 1819 in: Wayne Twp., Stark Co., OH
Married: June 27, 1838
Died: September 19, 1896 in: Spencerville, IN
Spouse: George Houck

5 M
Name: Solomon Shilling
Born: March 15, 1823 in: Stark Co, OH
Married: November 16, 1848 in: Stark Co, OH
Died: September 2, 1902 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: Ester Bliler

6 F
Name: Barbara Anna Shilling
Born: 1825 in: Stark Co, OH
Married: March 12, 1840
in: DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: William Kitzmiller

7 F
Name: Elizabeth Shilling
Born: 1826 in: Stark Co, OH
Married: May 29, 1849
in: DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: David Gratz

8 M
Name: Daniel Shilling
Born: February 4, 1828 in: Stark Co, OH
Married: December 6, 1851
Spouse: Elizabeth Fryberger

Prepared By:
Camilla D Shilling
5044A County Road 64
Spencerville, IN 46788

Phone(s): 219-238-4879

Ancestor: Adam Shilling (b.179
Applicant: James H Shilli
5044A Co Rd 64
Spencerville IN 46788

Family Group Sheet

SC-6

Husband:	**Adam Shilling**
Source:	DeKalb County 1837-1987, Volume Two, DeKalb County Families, page 213.
Born:	February 11, 1792
in:	Franklin Co, PA
Died:	October 18, 1881
in:	Spencerville, IN at home of Mary Polly Shilling Houck
Relationship with Father:	John Shilling - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Barbara Oberlin - Natural

Christening:	March 4, 1792 St. Luke's Evangelical Church, Schaefferstown, PA

Notes

Adam Shilling, son of John Shilling and wife, Barbara Oberlin Shilling, was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1792; died Oct. 17, 1881 at Spencerville, IN, at the home of his daughter, Mary Polly Houck. He married Mary Roan about 1813. He was a farmer, he also preached the Gospel. I have in my possession a certificate of scholarship to Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio, 1853, which he purchased for $50. It is a three-year scholarship. He was well to do. When he came he brought a draft for $5,000, with which he bought land for his children, 160 acres for each son and 80 acres for each daughter. They were located in DeKalb County, Indiana. He is remembered by may of us as a sprightly old gentleman, with a plug hat and a gold-headed can. He liked to run a race with his great-grandchildren. He lived to be nearly 90. Some of his brothers were captured and carried off by the Indians.
--from Houck Family History by Gertrude Shutt Carey, pp. 74-75

John, the eldest son of Adam and Mary Roan Shilling, inherited the Stark County Homestead in Ohio. The others established residence in DeKalb County, IN.
--from DeKalb County 1837-1987, Volume II, p. 214

Adam's family moved to Tuscarawas, Twp, Stark County, OH in 1816. In 1850, he moved to DeKalb Co, IN.
--from History of The Shilling Family, An explication of the search made by Mrs. W.W. Carey for membership in D.A.R.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Mary Roan
Married:	Abt. 1813
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Pennsylvania

Family Group Sheet

SC-

Wife:	**Mary Roan**
Born:	December 25, 1791
in:	Cumberland County, PA
Died:	November 18, 1864

Notes

Mary Roan "was a good woman. The writer's mother often spoke of her as being a midwife before we had doctors. She was good to the poor, often removing some of her own wool garments to wrap the babies in."
--Houck Family History by Gertrude Shutt Carey, p. 75

SC-6

Husband: Solomon Shilling – GN 2

Born: March 15, 1823 in: Stark Co, OH
Married: November 16, 1848 in: Stark Co, OH
Died: September 2, 1902 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Father: Adam Shilling
Mother: Mary Roan

Wife: Ester Bliler

Born: March 18, 1831 in: Summit Co., OH
Died: December 26, 1906 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Father: Daniel Bliler
Mother: Elizabeth

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Daniel Shilling
Born: October 19, 1849 in: Massillian, Stark Co., OH
Spouse: Annetta Widney

2 M
Name: Josephus R. Shilling
Born: 1852 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: Alice J.

3 M
Name: William Shilling
Born: 1853 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN

4 M
Name: Adam Shilling
Born: September 20, 1855 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Married: May 20, 1891 in: St Joe, DeKalb Co, IN
Died: March 25, 1934 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: Malinda Sowers

5 F
Name: Mary Shilling
Born: 1857 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN

6 F
Name: Sarah Shilling
Born: 1859 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN

7 F
Name: Frances Shilling
Born: 1861 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: John W. Koch

8 M
Name: Hiram Shilling
Born: 1863 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN

9 M
Name: John Shilling
Born: 1864 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN

10 F
Name: Vienna Shilling
Born: 1866 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: John R. Doll

11 F
Name: Dora Shilling
Born: 1871 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Spouse: Henry Krabill

Ancestor: Adam Shilling (b.1792)
Applicant James H. Shilling
5044A Co Rd 64
Spencerville IN 46788

Prepared By:
Camilla D Shilling
5044A County Road 64
Spencerville, IN 46788

Phone(s): 219-238-4879

Family Group Sheet

SC-

Wife:	**Ester Bliler**
Born:	March 18, 1831
in:	Summit Co., OH
Died:	December 26, 1906
in:	Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Relationship with Father:	Daniel Bliler - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Elizabeth - Natural
Burial:	White Cemetery, Spencerville, IN

Notes

Ester Blyler (various spelling, Esther Bliler, per Health Department's Records, where an attempt has been made to record all deaths since the fire that destroyed the old Auburn Court House)
--from History of The Shilling Family, An explication of the search made by Mrs. W.W. Carey for membership in D.A.R.

Family Group Sheet

SC-

Husband:	**Solomon Shilling**
Source:	DeKalb County 1837-1987, Volume Two, DeKalb County Families, page 213.
Born:	March 15, 1823
in:	Stark Co, OH
Died:	September 2, 1902
in:	Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Relationship with Father:	Adam Shilling - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Roan - Natural
Burial:	White Cemetery, Spencerville, IN

Notes

Among the leading farmers of DeKalb County, few are better known more extensively than Solomon Shilling. He was born in Stark County, Ohio, March 15, 1823, and is the son of Adam and Mary Shilling, natives of Pennsylvania, of German origin, who were among the early settlers of Stark County. Mr. Shilling's youth was passed in that county on his father's farm; and there he was married to Hester Blyler, November 16,1848; she is the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Blyler, natives of Pennsylvania, and of German descent. Mrs. Shilling was born in Summit County, Ohio, March 18, 1831, and has the following children--Daniel, J.R., William, Mary, Adam, Sarah, Frances, Hiram, John, Viena, and Dora H. In 1850, Mr. Shilling and family came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and settled in Section 19, Concord Township, on 160 acres of wild land, but by industry and economy he has added to this until now he has 400 acres of highly improved land, on which he has a house second to none in his township; a view of which is found in this Atlas. Politically he belongs to the Republican Party. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. He has been Township Trustee two consecutive terms; is the leading stock buyer of DeKalb County, and can safely be placed among the wealthy, self-man men of Northeastern Indiana. Mr. Shilling is slow at arriving at conclusions, but firm in sticking to the result of his deliberations. In his home he is kind and hospitable, and has the good will of all who know him.
--from Illustrated Historical Atlas of DeKalb County, Indiana, 1880

The one hundred and sixty that he (Adam Shilling) gave his son, Solomon, is now the present 160 acres that Howard and his wife, Ethel live on and is located in section 19 in Concord Twp, DeKalb, IN (Now Spencer Twp). It is now being farmed by their son, James.

Solomon then built a log house on the north eighty of this section of land. On this same strip of land is located what the state forester says is the state's third largest tree in Indiana. It is a white oak and supposed to be five hundred years old. It is twenty feet around, two feet above the ground.
--from DeKalb County 1837-1987, Volume Two, 1987, page 213

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Ester Bliler
Married:	November 16, 1848
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Stark Co, OH

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Adam Shilling GN 3

SC-

Born: September 20, 1855 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Married: May 20, 1891 in: St Joe, DeKalb Co, IN
Died: March 25, 1934 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Father: Solomon Shilling
Mother: Ester Bliler

Wife: Malinda Sowers

Born: September 5, 1865 in: Springfield Twp, Allen Co, IN
Died: September 25, 1941 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Howard Winfield Shilling Born: September 8, 1897 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN Married: March 31, 1918 in: Hicksville, OH Died: January 12, 1989 in: Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN Spouse: Ethel Maria Barrows

Family Group Sheet

SC-6

Husband:	**Adam Shilling**
Born:	September 20, 1855
in:	Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Died:	March 25, 1934
in:	Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Relationship with Father:	Solomon Shilling - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Ester Bliler - Natural
Burial:	Riverside Cemetery, St Joe, IN

Notes

Adam Shilling lived his entire life on the one hundred and sixty acres located in section 19 in Spencer Twp, Dekalb Co, IN. He passed it on to his son, Howard W. Shilling.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Malinda Sowers
Married:	May 20, 1891
Beginning status:	Married
in:	St Joe, DeKalb Co, IN

Family Group Sheet

SC-6

Wife:	**Malinda Sowers**
Born:	September 5, 1865
in:	Springfield Twp, Allen Co, IN
Died:	September 25, 1941
in:	Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Burial:	Riverside Cemetery, St Joe, IN

Notes

Family Group Sheet

S-C-6

Husband: Howard Winfield Shilling GN 4

Born: September 8, 1897 in: Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Married: March 31, 1918 in: Hicksville, OH
Died: January 12, 1989 in: Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN
Father: Adam Shilling
Mother: Malinda Sowers

Wife: Ethel Maria Barrows

Born: December 13, 1895 in: Defiance Co, OH
Died: September 24, 1994 in: DeKalb Health Care Center, Auburn, IN
Father: Allen Elias Barrows
Mother: Maria Submittie Seevers

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Richard Allen Shilling Born: December 16, 1927 Married: November 26, 1949 Spouse: Betty Gibson	in: Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN
2 M	Name: James Howard Shilling Born: February 20, 1933 Married: December 26, 1953 Spouses: Ruth Ann Easley, Camilla Ann Douglass	in: Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN in: Auburn Methodist Chruch, Auburn, IN

Family Group Sheet

SC-6

Husband:	**Howard Winfield Shilling**
Born:	September 8, 1897
in:	Concord Twp (now Spencer Twp), DeKalb Co, IN
Died:	January 12, 1989
in:	Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN
Relationship with Father:	Adam Shilling - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Malinda Sowers - Natural
Burial:	Riverside Cemetery, St Joe, IN

Notes

Howard Shilling lived his entire life on the one hundred and 60 acres originally purchased by his great-grandfather, Adam, for his grandfather Solomon. During his lifetime, it was listed as, "A Hoosier Homestead Farm of Indiana Historical Bureau, owned by the same family for 150 years. Seal of the State of Indiana." (The Homestead date is 0ctober 8, 1836; the award date October 8, 1976.)
--from DeKalb County 1837-1987, Volume Two, 1987, page 213

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Ethel Maria Barrows
Married:	March 31, 1918
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Hicksville, OH

Family Group Sheet

SC-1

Wife:	**Ethel Maria Barrows**
Born:	December 13, 1895
in:	Defiance Co, OH
Died:	September 24, 1994
in:	DeKalb Health Care Center, Auburn, IN
Relationship with Father:	Allen Elias Barrows - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Maria Submittie Seevers - Natural
Burial:	Riverside Cemetery, St Joe, IN

Notes

Husband: James Howard Shilling GN 5 SC-6

Born: February 20, 1933 in: Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN
Married: December 26, 1953 in: Auburn Methodist Chruch, Auburn, IN
Father: Howard Winfield Shilling
Mother: Ethel Maria Barrows
Other Spouses: Camilla Ann Douglass

Wife: Ruth Ann Easley

Born: December 14, 1933
Father: Erwin Easley
Mother: Emma Jane Rager

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Edward Alan Shilling Born: September 30, 1954 Married: November 24, 1973 Spouse: Patricia Ann Hoffer
2 M	Name: Donald James Shilling Born: April 22, 1956

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	**James Howard Shilling**
Born:	February 20, 1933
in:	Spencer Twp, DeKalb Co, IN
Relationship with Father:	Howard Winfield Shilling - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Ethel Maria Barrows - Natural

SC-1

Notes

James Shilling lives at 5044 County Road 64, Spencerville, IN.

James Shilling was born and raised on the one hundred and 60 acres originally purchased by his great-great-grandfather, Adam, for his great-grandfather Solomon. It was then tranferred to his father, Howard. Following the death of his mother in 1994, the south half of the acreage was transferred to him.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Ruth Ann Easley
Married:	December 26, 1953
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Auburn Methodist Chruch, Auburn, IN
Ending status:	Divorce

SC-7

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sally Joan Sibert

Street Address 22o Walnut Street, PO box 211

City/State/Zip. Avilla, Indiana 46710

I AM A DESCENDANT OF (John) Peter Simon who was

Born on 16 July, 1814 to (John) George and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Simon

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Columbiana County, Ohio

To or prior to, 1837

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sally Joan Sibert
Signature of Applicant

June 1, 2000
Date

332

SC-7

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor (John) Peter Simon

Date of Birth 16 July, 1814 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Salem Tnp, Columbiana Co., Ohio (City County State)

Date of Death 6 Nov. 1878 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (City County State)

Place of Buriel Cedar Chapel, Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestors Father's Name (John) George Simon

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Elizabeth Hewitt

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Louisa Fair (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Peter Fair

Spouse's Mother's Name mother is believed to be Hannah Cornell (unproven)

Spouse's Date of Birth 24 Jun 1820 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Frederick Co., Maryland (unproven) (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 22 Jan 1898 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (City County State)

Place of Buriel Cedar Chapel, Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage 25 Dec 1838 (Day Month Year) Place Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1837 (Date) Butler Tp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer and Brickmaker

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Elizabeth	1839	Butler Tp.	1897	Butler Tp.	John Grimm	26 July, 1857
Julia Ann	1841	Butler Tp.	unknown	Iowa	John Mendenhall	16 Nov, 1865
Rebecca	1842	Butler Tp.	1882			
Sophia	1845	Butler Tp.	1920	Butler Tp.	Edwin Ditmars	25 Dec, 1873
Christopher Columbus	1846	Butler Tp.	1916	LaGrange Co.	Lois Broughton	1 Jan, 186

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.

Continued

Mary Jane	1849	Butler Tp.	1905	Butler Tp.	William Irvin	9 July, 1868
Silas	1851	Butler Tp.	1921	Butler Tp.	Flora Ella Badger	6 Dec, 1883
Charles P.	1855	Butler Tp.	1931		Albasena (Abbie) Renkenberger	30 Mar, 1876

SC-7

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sally (Schauweker) Sibert was born at Avilla, Indiana on 25 Oct, 1930
Married at Avilla, Indiana on 7 Mar, 1951
To Kenneth H. Sibert who was born 28 Nov, 1927 at Kendallville, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Pearl (Simon) Schauweker was born at Noble Co., Indiana on 24 Jul, 1904
Married at Noble County, Indiana on 14 Jun, 1924
To Walter Alton Schauweker who was born 8 Aug, 1898 at Jefferson Tp., Indiana
NOBLE CO.
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Curtis C. Simon was born at Swan Tp., Noble Co., IN. on Sep, 1871 on
Married at Albion, Indiana on 3 Mar, 1900
To Daisy B. Cook who was born 12 Oct, 1878 at Albion, Indiana
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Christopher C. Simon was born at Butler Tp. on DeKalb Co., IN on 15 Mar, 1846
Married at Swan Tp., Noble Co., Indiana on 1 Jan, 1868
To Lois O. Broughton who was born 8 Sep, 1849 at Swan Tp., Noble Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of (John) Peter Simon was born at Salem Tp. on Columbiana Co., Ohio on 16 Jul, 1814
Married at Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana on 25 Dec, 1838
To Louisa Fair who was born 24 Jun, 1820 at Frederick Co., Maryland (unproven)
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of (John) George Simon was born at Franklin Co. on Pennsylvania on 14 Jan, 1784
Married at Washington Co., Pennsylvania (unproven) on ca 1810
To Elizabeth Hewitt who was born 2 Jan, 1789 at Washington Co., Pa. (unprov
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of (John) Andrew Simon was born at York Co., on Pennsylvania on 16 Nov, 1751
Married at Pennsylvania on ca1777
To Mary Elizabeth Geckler who was born ca 1755 at York Co., Pa. (unproven)
Proof of above attached.

SC-8

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Neal C. Simon

Street Address 216 South Harrison Street

City/State/Zip. Garrett, Indiana 46738-1534

TELEPHONE: (219) 357-3489

EMAIL: nsimon@CTLNET.COM

I AM A DESCENDANT OF (John) Peter Simon who was

Born on 16 July, 1814 to (John) George and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Simon

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Columbiana County, Ohio

To or prior to, 1837

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Signature of Applicant Neal C. Simon Date 19 APRIL, 2000

SC-8

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor (John) Peter Simon

Date of Birth 16 Jul 1814 **Place of Birth** Salem Tp., Columbiana Co., Ohio
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date of Death 6 Nov 1878 **Place of Death** Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Buriel Cedar Chapel Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Ancestor's Father's Name (John) George Simon

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Elizabeth Hewitt

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Louisa Fair

Spouse's Father's Name Peter Fair

Spouse's Mother's Name mother is believed to be Hannah Cornell (unproven)

Spouse's Date of Birth 24 Jun 1820 **Place of Birth** Frederick Co., Maryland (unproven)
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Spouse's Date of Death 22 Jan 1898 **Place of Death** Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Cedar Chapel Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Date of Marriage 25 Dec 1838 **Place of Marriage** Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1837 Butler Tp.
Date — Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer and Brickmaker

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
Elizabeth	1839	Butler Tp.	1897	Butler Tp.	John Grimm	26 Jul 1857
Julia Ann	1841	Butler Tp.	unknown	Iowa	John Mendenhall	16 Nov 1865
Rebecca	1842	Butler Tp.	1882			
Sophia	1845	Butler Tp.	1920	Butler Tp.	Edwin Ditmars	25 Dec 1873

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Sc

Continued:

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Married
Christopher Columbus	1846	Butler Tp.	1916	LaGrange Co.	Lois Broughton 1 Jan 1868
Mary Jane	1849	Butler Tp.	1905	Butler Tp.	William Irvin 9 Jul 1868
Silas	1851	Butler Tp.	1921	Butler Tp.	Flora Ella Badger 6 Dec 1883
Charles P.	1855	Butler Tp.	1931	unknown	Albasena Renkenberger 30 Mar 1876

SC-8

Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor
Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Neal C. Simon, was born at Avilla, Noble, Indiana on
2 May, 1933

Married at Garrett, Indiana on
24 August, 1957

To Sharon R. Steigmeyer who was born
7 May, 1938 at Garrett, Indiana

Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Christopher C. Simon born on
8 Mar, 1902 at Garrett, Indiana

Died at Kendallville, Indiana on 24 Nov, 1964 and his/her
spouse Nina B. Neal

born
on 8 Mar, 1908 at Winchester, Randolph, Indiana

married
at Avilla, Indiana on 30 Sep, 1925

Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Curtis C. Simon born on
Sep, 1874 at Swan Tp., Noble Co., Indiana

Died at Kendallville, Indiana on 1947 and his/her
spouse Daisy B. Cook

born
on 12 Oct, 1878 at Albion, Noble, Indiana

married
at Albion, Indiana on 3 Mar, 1900

Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Christopher Col. Simon born on
15 Mar, 1846 at Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana

1916
Died at Wolcottville, LaGrange, Indiana on 14 Apr, 1916 and his/her
spouse Lois O. Broughton

born
on 8 Sep, 1849 at Swan Tp., Noble Co., Indiana

married
at Swan Tp., Noble Co., Indiana on 1 Jan, 1868

—

Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of (John) Peter Simon born on
16 Jul, 1814 at Salem Tp., Columbiana Co., Ohio

Died at Butler Tp., DeKalb Co., Indiana on 6 Nov, 1878 and his/her
spouse Louisa Fair

born
on 24 Jun, 1820 at Frederick Co., Maryland (unproven)

married
at Butler Tp., DeKalb, Indiana on 25 Dec, 1838

—

Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of (John) George Simon born on
14 Jan, 1784 at Franklin Co., Pennsylvania

Died at Perry Tp., Allen Co., Indiana on 22 Aug, 1872 and his/her
spouse Elizabeth Hewitt

born
on 12 Jan, 1789 at Washington Co., Pennsylvania (unproven)

married
at Washington Co., Penn. on ca 1810
(unproven)

—

SC-

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Carolyn Cripe

Street Address 940N 200W

City/State/Zip ANGOLA IN 46703

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Henry Slentz who was
Born on 7Feb 1807 in Pennsylvania
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Columbiana Co., Ohio
In or prior to 1849

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Carolyn Cripe 12/4/99
Signature of Applicant Date

SC-9

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Carolyn Cripe, was born at Hudson, Indiana on 4 Nov 1933
Married at Butler, Dekalb, Ind. on 5 June 1955
To F. Florian Cripe who was born 19 Aug 1932 at Chelan Co., Wash.
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Raymond D Rensch born on 5 Sept 1908 at Butler, Indiana
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Feb 1999 and his/~~her~~ spouse Naomi B.
Putt born on 18 Dec 1910 at FairField, Dekalb, Indiana
married at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 2 Sept 1932
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Elva Evertts born on 7 Oct 1889 at Dekalb, Ind.
Died at Angola, Steuben, Indiana on 11 Feb 1980 and ~~his~~/her spouse Harley
Rensch born on 27 Jan 1886 at Dekalb, Indiana
married at Butler, Dekalb, Indiana on 30 Jan 1907
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Eunice Slentz born on 2 July 1866 at Dekalb, Ind.
Died at Steuben, Indiana on 2 Jan 1940 and ~~his~~/her spouse Joseph W.
Evertts born on 10 Dec 1865 at Troy, Dekalb, Indiana
married at Dekalb, Indiana on 4 Sept 1886
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Jacob Slentz born on 16 July 1833 at Ohio
Died at Hamilton, Indiana on 31 May 1912 and his/her spouse Harriett
Pollard born on 1 Mar 1843 at Akron, Summit, Ohio
married at ______ on 29 Apr 1860
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Henry Slentz born on 7 Feb 1807 at Pennsylvania
Died at Dekalb, Indiana on 19 May 1879 and his/~~her~~ spouse Lydia
Kugler born on 21 Mar 1811 at ______
married at Columbiana Co., Ohio on 11 Sept 1828

SC-9

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Henry Slentz

Date of Birth 7 Feb 1807 Place of Birth Pennsylvania
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date of Death 19 May 1879 Place of Death DeKalb Indiana
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Buriel Hamilton Hamilton Steuben Indiana
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Ancestors Father's Name Jacob Slentz

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Mary ——

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Lydia Kugler
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name unknown

Spouse's Mother's Name unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth 21 Mar 1811 Place of Birth Ohio
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Spouse's Date of Death 21 Oct 1860 Place of Death Hamilton Indiana
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Place of Buriel Hamilton Hamilton Steuben Indiana
Name of Cemetery — City — County — State

Date of Marriage 11 Sept 1828 Place Columbiana Ohio
Day Month Year — City — County — State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1849 Franklin
Date — Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Sarah		Ohio			John Myers	1851
Washington	1832	Ohio			Elizabeth	
Jacob	1833	Ohio	1912	Ind.	Harriett Pollard	1860
John	1839	Ohio	1908	Ind.	Emily Pollard	1865
Margaret	1840	Ohio			John Smith	1859 or 60

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

Catherine						
Henry	1843	Ohio	1929	Mich	Mary Bontrager	186
George	1845	Ohio				
Lydia Ann	1847	Ohio			John Ridge	1868
Martha	1850	Ind.			Samuel Oberlin	186
Rachel	1854	Ind				

SC-10

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Michael Lynn SLENTZ

Street Address 2194 State Road 1

City/State/Zip Butler Indiana 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Jacob Slentz who was

Born on 16-07-1833 toHenry SLENTZ & Lydia KUGLER

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Columbiana Co. OHIO

To or prior to Franklin Township in 1848.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Michael L Slentz 02-10-2000

Signature of Applicant Date

SC

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Jacob SLENTZ

Date of Birth 16 July,1833 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Columbiana Co. OH (City County State)

Date of Death 31 May 1912 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Hamilton, Steuben Co., IN (City County State)

Place of Burial Hamilton Cenetary, Hamilton Steuben Co. IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Henry SLENTZ

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Lydia KUGLER

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Harriott POLLARD

Spouse's Father's Name John POLLARD

Spouse's Mother's Name Catherine DAY

Spouse's Date of Birth 01 Mar. 1843 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Akron, Summit Co. OH (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 16 Mar 1926 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Hamilton Steuben Co., IN (City County State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Hamilton Cem. Hamilton Steuben Co. IN (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage 29 April, 1860 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage DeKalb Co. IN (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1848 Franklin Township (Date Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer- Civil War Veteran Com. F 44th In. Vol. Inf.

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
ATTACHED						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records.
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
Military Records.
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Michael L. SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co., IN on 18 May 1952
Married at Butler UM Church, DeKalb Co. IN. on 17 August 1974
To Rebecca Sue WENTZEL who was born 21 Aug. 1953 at Fulton Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Robert D. SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co., IN on 20 Aug. 1929
Married at Grabill Miss. Ch., Allen Co., IN on 29 July 1951
To Anna Louise BAUMAN who was born 13 Oct. 1932 at Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Russell J. SLENTZ was born at DeK. CO. on 05 Mar. 1902
Married at Hillsdale Co., MI. on 13 Deptember 1922
To Violet LEASON who was born 03 Sept. 1904 at DeKalb Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Err SLENTZ was born at DeK. Co. on 17 Jan. 187
Married at DeKalb Co., IN. on 05 May, 1901
To Maude Lucinda BELL who was born 04 Aug. 1882 at Steuben Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Jacob SLENTZ was born at Columbiana Co. OH on 16 July 1833
Married at DeKalb Co. IN on 29 April, 1860
To Harriott POLLARD who was born 01 March, 1843 at Akron, Summit Co. OH.
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Henry SLENTZ was born at PA. on 07 Dec. 1807
Married at Columbiana Co. OH on 11 Sept. 1828
To Lydia Kugler who was born 11 march 1811 at OH.
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Jacob SLENTZ was born at Hanover PA. on 1758
Married at PA. on 1804
To Maria ? who was born 1780 at
Proof of above attached.

Husband: Henry SLENTZ SR. 6-1

SC-10

Born: 07 December 1807 in: Mount Pleasant ,PA.
Married: 11 September 1828 in: Columbiana County, OH
Died: 19 March 1879 in: DeKalb Co. IN. Buried Hamilton Cem.
Father: Jacob SLENTZ
Mother: Marie (Mary) ?

Wife: Lydia KUGLER

Born: 11 March 1811 in: OH
Died: 21 October 1860 in: DeKalb Co , IN. Buried Hamilton Cem.

CHILDREN

1 Name: Mary SLENTZ
Born: 12 August 1829 in: Columbiana County, OH
F Married: 17 October 1850 in: DeKalb County , IN
Died: 26 December 1866 in: DeKalb Co, IN , Buried Hamilton Cem
Spouse: Frederick OBERLIN

2 Name: Sarah SLENTZ
Born: 31 January 1831 in: Columbiana County, OH
F Married: 12 August 1851 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 09 October 1912 in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: James C MYERS

3 Name: Jacob SLENTZ
Born: 16 July 1833 in: Columbiana County, Ohio
M Married: 29 April 1860 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 31 May 1912 in: Steuben Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: Harriott POLLARD

4 Name: Catherine SLENTZ
Born: 16 March 1835 in: Columbiana County, Ohio
F Married: 02 February 1854 in: DeKalb County , Indiana
Died: 24 October 1901 in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: William BROWN

5 Name: John C. SLENTZ
Born: 09 January 1839 in: Columbiana County, OH
M Married: 22 April 1865 in: DeKalb County , IN
Died: 20 August 1908 in: DeKalb County , IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: Emily POLLARD

6 Name: Margaret SLENTZ
Born: 1840 in: Columbiana County, OH
F Married: 03 October 1860 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 1913 in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: John H. SMITH

SC-10

7	Name: Henry SLENTZ Jr	
	Born: 06 May 1843	in: Columbiana County, Ohio
M	Married: 18 April 1861	in: DeKalb Co IN
	Died: 24 February 1921	in: Eaton Rapids MI.
	Spouse: Mary BONTRAGER	
8	Name: George SLENTZ	
M	Born: 1846	in: Columbiana County, OH
	Died: 1886	in: DeKalb Co IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
	Spouse: Mary Catherine SEARFOSS	
9	Name: Lydia Ann SLENTZ	
	Born: 19 August 1847	in: Columbiana County, OH
F	Married: 13 December 1868	in: DeKalb Co IN
	Died: 25 February 1900	in: DeKalb Co. IN. Bur. Waterloo. Cem. Grant Township
	Spouse: John M RIDGE	
10	Name: Martha "Mattie" SLENTZ	
	Born: 06 May 1850	in: DeKalb County , IN
F	Married: 10 October 1868	in: DeKalb County , IN
	Died: 1910	in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
	Spouse: Samual OBERLIN	
11	Name: Rachel SLENTZ	
F	Born: Abt. 1854	in: DeKalb Co IN
	Died: 21 July 1928	in: Hamilton Cemetary

SC-10

Husband: Jacob SLENTZ

Born: 16 July 1833 in: Columbiana County, Ohio
Married: 29 April 1860 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 31 May 1912 in: Steuben Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Father: Henry SLENTZ SR.
Mother: Lydia KUGLER

Wife: Harriott POLLARD

Born: 01 March 1843 in: Akron OH
Died: 16 March 1926 in: Steuben Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Father: John POLLARD
Mother: Catherine Day

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Eunice SLENTZ
Born: 1866 in: DeKalb Co IN
Married: 04 September 1886 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 02 January 1940 in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: Joseph Walker EVERETTS

2 F
Name: Adelade (Allie) SLENTZ
Born: 1868 in: DeKalb Co IN
Married: 17 April 1889 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 1956 in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: Reubin C EVERETTS

3 M
Name: Arthur Eugene SLENTZ
Born: January 1870 in: DeKalb County , IN
Married: 07 October 1893 in: DeKalb County , IN
Died: 25 October 1937 in: DeKalb Co IN , Buried Hamilton Cem..
Spouse: Harriott CLARK

4 F
Name: Clara SLENTZ
Born: 1872 in: DeKalb Co IN
Married: 11 April 1891 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 24 August 1919 in: Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: James NEIDIC

5 M
Name: Err SLENTZ
Born: 17 January 1874 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 05 May 1901 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 13 March 1917 in: DeKalb Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouses: Effie DAYNEFF, Maude Lucinda BELL

6 M
Name: Guy Burton SLENTZ
Born: 1876 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 1880 in: DeKalb Co , IN. Buried Hamilton Cem.

7 F
Name: Minnie Myrtle SLENTZ
Born: 1881 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 1979 in: Steuben Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.

Family Group Sheet 4 SC-10

Husband: Err SLENTZ

Born:	17 January 1874	in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married:	05 May 1901	in: DeKalb Co IN
Died:	13 March 1917	in: DeKalb Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Father:	Jacob SLENTZ	
Mother:	Harriott POLLARD	
Other Spouses:	Effie DAYNEFF	

Wife: Maude Lucinda BELL

Born:	04 August 1882	in: Steuben County Indiana
Died:	10 April 1942	in: Harold Slentz Home, Allen Co IN Bur. Hamilton Cem.
Father:	Lorenza Dowe BELL	
Mother:	Amanda Helen LOWER	

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Russell Jacob SLENTZ	
	Born:	05 March 1902	in: Franklin Township, DeKalb County IN
M	Married:	13 September 1922	in: Hillsdale MI
	Died:	29 October 1974	in: At Home,DeKalb Co. IN , Buried Hamilton Cem.
	Spouse:	Violet LEASON	
2	Name:	Virgil SLENTZ	
	Born:	24 June 1905	in: Franklin Township, DeKalb County IN
M	Married:	23 December 1929	in: Kentucky
	Died:	07 February 1990	in: Cedarville, Bur. Leo Cem. , Allen County IN
	Spouse:	Ivol McCLELLAN	
3	Name:	Harold Robert SLENTZ	
	Born:	01 May 1908	in: Franklin Township, DeKalb County IN
M	Married:	10 April 1931	in: Garrett, DeKalb County , IN
	Died:	June 1976	in: Buried Leo Cemetary ,Allen Co., IN.
	Spouse:	Gertrude JOHNSON	

Family Group Sheet 3 SC-10

Husband: Russell Jacob SLENTZ

Born: 05 March 1902 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb County IN
Married: 13 September 1922 in: Hillsdale MI
Died: 29 October 1974 in: At Home,DeKalb Co. IN , Buried Hamilton Cem.
Father: Err SLENTZ
Mother: Maude Lucinda BELL

Wife: Violet LEASON

Born: 03 September 1904 in: Troy Township, DeKalb County IN
Died: 09 October 1963 in: At Home, DeKalb Co IN , Buried Hamilton Cem.
Father: John LEASON
Mother: Mildred Christina HAMMOND

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Virginia SLENTZ
Born: 1923 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 1924 in: DeKalb Co , IN. Buried Hamilton Cem.

2 M
Name: Raymond Edward SLENTZ
Born: 10 May 1925 in: DeKalb County , IN
Married: 08 February 1948 in: Auburn, IN
Died: 15 July 1987 in: Blytheville, AR Buried Waterloo Cem. DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: Paula GIRARDOT

3 M
Name: Blaine Allen SLENTZ
Born: 1926 in: DeKalb Co IN
Died: 1926 in: DeKalb Co , IN. Buried Hamilton Cem.

4 M
Name: Herbert Lynn SLENTZ
Born: 17 May 1928 in: DeKalb County , IN
Married: 29 December 1953 in: DeKalb County , IN
Died: 08 February 1987 in: Butler, IN. Bur. Lindenwood Cem. Allen Co. IN
Spouses: Joyce A ROTH, Margaret Troyer

5 M
Name: Robert Dean SLENTZ
Born: in:
Married: in:
Spouse: Anna Louise BAUMAN

6 F
Name: Lois Jean SLENTZ
Born: in:
Married: in:
Spouse: Donald GIRARDOT

7 M
Name: Walter Eugene SLENTZ
Born: in:
Married: in:
Spouse: Edith Marie WATKINS

8 M
Name: Elmer Duane SLENTZ
Born: in:

Family Group Sheet 2 SC-10

Husband: Robert Dean SLENTZ

Born: in:
Married: in:
Father: Russell Jacob SLENTZ
Mother: Violet LEASON

Wife: Anna Louise BAUMAN

Born: in:
Father: Burlen BAUMAN
Mother: Rose Elizabeth ROTH

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Michael Lynn SLENTZ Born: Married: Spouse: Rebecca Sue WENTZEL	 in: in:
2 F	Name: Diane Sue SLENTZ Born: Married: Spouse: Gary MEAL	 in: in:
3 F	Name: Denise Marlene SLENTZ Born: Married: Spouse: Warren Mitch SHEPHERD	 in: in:

Family Group Sheet 1 SC-10

Husband: Michael Lynn SLENTZ

Born: in:
Married: in:
Father: Robert Dean SLENTZ
Mother: Anna Louise BAUMAN

Wife: Rebecca Sue WENTZEL

Born:
Father: Covert Leroy WENTZEL
Mother: Romayne SMITH

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: John Russell SLENTZ Born: in:
2 F	Name: Rachel Elaine SLENTZ Born: in:
3 M	Name: Matthew Jacob SLENTZ Born in:

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted ~~**by**~~ for Rose Marie (Berry) Newcomer

Street Address deceased

City/State/Zip

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Nathaniel Stafford who was

Born on 1820 in PA

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Richland County, Ohio

In or prior to 1850

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Richard Newcom
Signature of ~~Applicant~~ husband

Dec. 17, 1999
Date

SC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Rose Marie Berry, was born at DeKalb Co, IN on Jan. 18, 1922
Married at Angola, IN on May 23, 1953
To Arthur Richard Newcomer who was born Apr. 10, 1927 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Clarence Orestes Berry born on May 8, 1873 at DeKalb Co, IN
Died at Garrett, IN on Nov 10, 1951 and his/her spouse Pluma
Stafford born on Oct 16, 1877 at DeKalb Co, IN
married at DeKalb Co, IN on Dec 31, 1896
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Samuel Stafford born on Feb 24, 1850 at DeKalk Co, IN
Died at DeKalb Co, IN on Feb 19, 1928 and his/her spouse Harriet
Seely born on Jan 29, 1850 at DeKalb Co, IN
married at DeKalb Co, IN on May 05, 1877
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Nathaniel Stafford born on 1820 at PA
Died at DeKalk Co/Hicksville, OH on 1895 ind and his/her spouse Lucinda A.
Franks born on 1823 at OH
married at Richland Co, OH on Apr 18, 1841
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of James Stafford born on Feb 17, 1766 at PA?
Died at Richland Co, OH? on Jul 10, 1839 and his/her spouse Jane
? born on 1775 at Richland Co, OH?
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of John? born on ______ at ______
Died at ______ on ______ and his/her spouse ______
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on ______
Proof of above attached

SC-11

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Nathaniel Stafford

Date of Birth 1820 Place of Birth PA
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 1895 Place of Death DeKalb IN, or Hicksville, OH
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Evergreen Cem; near Newville DeKalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name James Stafford

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Jane (--?--)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Lucinda A. "Phebe" Franks
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's Date of Birth 1823 Place of Birth OH
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 1878 Place of Death DeKalb IN, or Hicksville, OH
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Evergreen Cem., near Newville DeKalb IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 18 Apr 1841 Place Richland County, OH
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County before 1850 Jackson Twp.
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
listed on another page						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

SC-11

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND James Stafford
B: 17 Feb 1766 at PA?
d 10 Jul 1839 73y 4m 20d
Married at
Buried Mifflin, Ohio (Mifflin Cem)
Religion
FATHER John?
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
MOTHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

WIFE Jane
Born 1775 at ?
d 20 Nov 1854 76y 9m 11d
Buried Mifflin, Ohio (Ashland Co)
Religion
FATHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
MOTHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Allen Hilbert, 616 E Cornelia ST, Hicksville, OH 43526, 1885 DeKalb Co, IN History, Family Records, misc. Cem & Census ect.

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Agnys Stafford		bur: Allegany Co, PA	
Married Cunningham			
2. Mary Stafford			
Married William McCarron			
3. Martha Stafford			
Married John McClure			
4. Jane Stafford		bur: S. Whitley, IN	
Married Jacob Reed			
5. John Stafford	1800	PA	1855
Married Maria Enos	ca 1810	OH	
6. James Stafford	1807	PA	Feb 1874
Married Anna McClure	1819	OH	1873
7. Samuel Stafford md E.	Dec 1814	PA	
Married ? ch Amanda, Samuel, & John F. all d young & bur Mifflin Cem			
8. Nathaniel Stafford	1820	PA	1895
Married Lucinda A. Franks	1823	OH	1878
9. Thomas C. Stafford	1825	PA/OH	1873
Married Margaret Harlan	1833	bur Mifflin Cem	1908
10. Isabia (Isobelle?)		PA/OH	
Married Weedle			
11. Margaret Stafford		bur: Wolf Lake, IN	
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			

FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

358

SC-11

Husband: James Stafford

Born: February 17, 1766 in: PA
Married: in:
Died: 1839 in: bur: Miffin, OH Cem, East of Mansfield, S of US 30
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jane (--?--)

Born: 1775 in:
Died: 1851 in: bur: Miffin, OH Cem, East of Mansfield, S of US 30
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John Stafford
Born: 1800 in: PA
Married: March 16, 1837 in: Richland County, OH
Died: 1855 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp
Spouse: Maria Enos

2 M
Name: James Stafford
Born: 1807 in: PA
Married: March 03, 1839 in: Richland County, OH; 12 ch, 3 deceased, not listed
Died: February 1874 in: 67y
Spouse: Anna (Cline?) McClure

3 X M
Name: Nathaniel Stafford
Born: 1820 in:
Married: April 18, 1841 in: Richland County, OH
Died: 1895 in: buried Newville, IN Cem: DeKalb County
Spouse: Lucinda A. "Phebe" Franks

4 M
Name: Thomas C. Stafford
Born: July 20, 1825 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Agnys Stafford
Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Isabia (Isobelle?) Stafford
Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Jane Stafford
Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name: Margaret Stafford
Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

9 Name: Mary Stafford
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

10 Name: Samuel Stafford
Born: Unknown in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Sc-

Husband: Clarence Orestes Berry

Born: May 08, 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 31, 1896 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: November 10, 1951 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Winfield Scot Berry
Mother: Nancy Belle Nelson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Pluma Stafford

Born: October 16, 1877 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: March 24, 1947 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Samuel Stafford
Mother: Harriett Seely
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
F
Name: Gladys Irene Berry
Born: June 19, 1898 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: October 06, 1915 in: Hillsdale, MI?
Died: August 05, 1978 in: Auburn, IN
Spouse: George Hanes

2
F
Name: Lotus Virginia Berry
Born: February 13, 1901 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: July 10, 1924 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: June 08, 1995 in: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Paul Elton Bartles

3
F
Name: Ruth Berry
Born: December 08, 1903 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: November 22, 1923 in: Auburn, IN
Died: May 02, 1991 in: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Eugene Baughman

4
F
Name: Helen Berry
Born: November 14, 1904 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: January 18, 1925 in:
Died: May 02, 1996 in: Marshall, MI
Spouse: Harold A. Varner

5
M
Name: Ralph Paul Berry
Born: August 24, 1907 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Married: February 08, 1941 in:
Died: November 19, 1997 in: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Lorene Provines

6
M
Name: Kenneth Berry
Born: May 06, 1910 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: January 15, 1989 in: Fort Wayne, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse:

7
M
Name: Russell Edwin Berry
Born: October 10, 1912 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: March 21, 1999 in: Millers Merry Manor; Garrett, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse:

SC-

8
M
Name: Eugene Scott Berry
Born: May 24, 1916 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: August 27, 1918 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse:

9
+ F
Name: Rose Marie Berry
Born: January 18, 1922 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Married: May 23, 1953 in: Angola, IN
Died: May 11, 1989 in: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Arthur Richard Newcomer

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

SC-11

Husband: Nathaniel Stafford

Born: 1820 in: PA
Married: April 18, 1841 in: Richland County, OH
Died: 1895 in: DeKalb County, IN or Hicksville, OH; bur: Newville, IN Cem.
Father: James Stafford
Mother: Jane (--?--)
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lucinda A. "Phebe" Franks

Born: 1823 in: OH
Died: 1878 in: DeKalb County, IN, or Hicksville, OH; bur: Newville, IN Cem.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Jane Stafford
Born: April 13, 1842 in:
Married: September 22, 1859 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: February 16, 1895 in: bur: Hicksville, OH Cem
Spouse: John M. Griest

2 M
Name: Thomas Stafford
Born: Abt. 1843 in:
Married: February 23, 1871 in:
Died: in: bur: Ginder Cem, CR 40A & 59; DeKalb County, IN; Civil War, Co H 88 Ind Vol Inf, no dates on stone
Spouse: Sarah Coulter

3 M
Name: Hank Stafford
Born: April 22, 1845 in: OH?
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Margaret Stafford
Born: May 24, 1846 in:
Married: May 08, 1866 in:
Died: 1924 in: bur: Newville, IN Cem
Spouse: David Griest

5 F
Name: Mary Stafford
Born: Abt. 1847 in:
Married: September 27, 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: in:
Spouse: Jacob Griest

6 F
Name: Anna Stafford
Born: 1848 in:
Married: 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: 1928 in: bur: Newville, IN Cem
Spouse: Marcellas Griest

7 X M
Name: Samuel Stafford
Born: February 24, 1850 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: May 05, 1877 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: February 19, 1928 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Newville, IN Cem (unmarked grave)
Spouse: Harriet Seely

SC-

8
Name: John N. Stafford
Born: January 04, 1852 in: DeKalb County, IN
M Married: in: Mansfield, OH
Died: October 29, 1941 in: bur: Newville, IN Cem
Spouse: Louise Mable Smilth

9
Name: James Riley Stafford
Born: February 28, 1854 in: IN
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Hariet J. Sutphen

10
Name: Nancy Ella Stafford
Born: 1856 in: DeKalb County, IN
F Married: February 28, 1884 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: in:
Spouse: Josian "Joe" Miller

11
Name: Amanda Stafford
Born: 1858 in:
F Married: June 12, 1894 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: in:
Spouse: Robert McAdams

12
Name: Milo Stafford
Born: 1861 in: IN
M Married: December 23, 1886 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: in:
Spouse: Inez Rex

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

SC-

Husband: Samuel Stafford

Born: February 24, 1850 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: May 05, 1877 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: February 19, 1928 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Newville, IN Cem (unmarked grave)
Father: Nathaniel Stafford
Mother: Lucinda A. "Phebe" Franks
Other Spouses:

Wife: Harriet Seely

Born: January 29, 1850 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: June 19, 1925 in: DeKalb County, IN ; bur: Newville, IN Cem (unmarked grave)
Father: Amzi Seely
Mother: Merca Ann Ray
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
F
Name: Pluma Stafford
Born: October 16, 1877 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 31, 1896 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: March 24, 1947 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: Clarence Orestes Berry

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

SC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by John Russell SLENTZ

Street Address 2194 State Road 1

City/State/Zip Butler IN 46721

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John STEARNS who was

Born on 03-12-1829 to Amos STEARNS & Elizabeth McCOOL

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Richland Co., now Morrow Co. OH

To or prior to Troy Township 1838.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

John R. Slentz — 02-10-2000

Signature of Applicant — Date

366

SC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John STEARNS

Date of Birth 03-12-1829 Place of Birth Morrow Co. Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 09-02-1902 Place of Death DeKalb Co. IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial Eddy Cemetary DeKalb Co. IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name Amos STEARNS
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Elizabeth McCOOL

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Nancy E. WARD

Spouse's Father's Name Alexander WARD
Spouse's Mother's Name Rebecca GRAY

Spouse's Date of Birth 11-04-1833 Place of Birth Ashtubula Co. Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 25-02-1925 Place of Death DeKalb Co. IN.
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Eddy Cemetary DeKalb Co. IN.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 13 July, 1856 Place of Marriage Pleasant Lk. Steuben Co. IN
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County By 1840 Troy Township
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
Birth: Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions). Please do not send Birth Certificates.
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records.
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records.
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
Military Records.
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

SC-12

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, year (as 12 June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I John Russell SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co. IN. on 29 Dec. 1981
Married at ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Michael L. SLENTZ was born at DeKalb Co. IN on 18 May 1952
Married at Butler UM Church, Butler DeKalb Co. on 17 August 1974
To Rebecca Sue WENTZEL who was born 21 August, 1953 at Fulton Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Robert D. SLENTZ was born at DeK. Co. on 20 August, 1929
Married at Grabill Miss. Ch., Grabill, Allen Co IN on 29 july 1951
To Anna Louise BAUMAN who was born 13 Oct. 1932 at Allen Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Violet LEASON was born at DeK. Co. on 03 Sept. 1904
Married at Hillsdale Co. Michigan on 13 September, 1922
To Russell Jacob SLENTZ who was born 05 Mar., 1902 at DeKalb Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of John LEASON was born at DeK. Co. on 06 may 1881
Married at Methodist Ch., Hamilton, Steuben Co on 08 June 1904
To Mildred HAMMOND who was born 29 Oct. 1885 at DeKalb Co. IN.
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Mary STEARNS was born at DeK. Co. on 20 July, 1859
Married at DeKalb Co. IN on 05 December 1879
To Francis LEASON who was born 02 Feb. 1854 at Erie Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of John STEARNS was born at Morrow Co. Ohio on ~~03 Dec.~~ 1829
Married at Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co. IN on 13 July, 1856
To Nancy E. WARD who was born 11 April, 1833 at Ashtubula Co. Ohio
Proof of above attached.

Husband: John STEARNS

SC-12

Born:	03 December 1829	in: Morrow Co. OH
Married:	13 July 1856	in: Pleasant Lake IN
Died:	09 February 1902	in: Buried Eddy Cemetary
Father:	Amos STEARNS	
Mother:	Elizabeth McCOOL	

Wife: Nancy E. WARD

Born:	11 April 1833	in: Ashtubula Co. OH
Died:	25 February 1905	in: Buried Eddy Cemetary
Father:	Alexander WARD	
Mother:	Rebecca GRAY	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name:	Mary E. STEARNS	
	Born:	20 July 1859	in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. In
	Married:	05 December 1879	in: DeKalb Co. IN
	Died:	November 1929	in: Buried Eddy Cemetary
	Spouse:	Francis LEASON	
2 M	Name:	Richard A STEARNS	

Family Group Sheet 5

Husband: Francis LEASON SC-12

Born: 02 February 1854 in: Erie Co OH
Married: 05 December 1879 in: DeKalb Co. IN
Died: 07 April 1934 in: Buried Eddy Cemetary
Father: Joseph LEASON
Mother: Mary SHARP

Wife: Mary E. STEARNS

Born: 20 July 1859 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. In
Died: November 1929 in: Buried Eddy Cemetary
Father: John STEARNS
Mother: Nancy E. WARD

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John LEASON
Born: 06 May 1881 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 08 June 1904 in: Methodist Church, Hamilton IN
Died: 14 November 1967 in: Fort Wayne IN Buried Eddy Cem. DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: Mildred Christiana HAMMOND

2 M
Name: Charles LEASON
Born: 17 February 1883

3 F
Name: Carrie LEASON
Born: 06 February 1887

Family Group Sheet 4

Husband: John LEASON

SC-12

Born: 06 May 1881 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 08 June 1904 in: Methodist Church, Hamilton IN
Died: 14 November 1967 in: Fort Wayne IN Buried Eddy Cem. DeKalb Co. IN
Father: Francis LEASON
Mother: Mary E. STEARNS

Wife: Mildred Christiana HAMMOND

Born: 29 October 1885 in: Franklin Township, DeKalb Co IN
Died: 10 June 1963 in: Defiance Oh Buried Eddy Cemetary DeKalb Co. IN
Father: George Edward HAMMOND
Mother: Sarah Caroline DIRRIM

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Violet LEASON
Born: 03 September 1904 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 13 September 1922 in: Hillsdale MI
Died: 29 October 1963 in: At Home, DeKalb Co. IN Buried Hamilton Cem.
Spouse: Russell SLENTZ

2 M
Name: Martin LEASON
Born: 01 December 1907 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 15 February 1932 in: Defiance Co. Ohio
Died: 25 May 1992 in: Fort Wayne IN, Allen Co.
Spouse: Mary Catherine SHOWALTER

3 F
Name: Mildred LEASON
Born: 12 December 1909 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 13 June 1935 in: Ashley , DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: Vern Aldreth LEONARD

4 F
Name: Dorothy Irene LEASON
Born: 30 October 1911 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 27 April 1934 in: Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN
Died: 26 August 1999 in: Butler IN, Buried Eddy Cem. DeKalb Co. IN
Spouse: Walter Warren HAMMAN

5 F
Name: Doris LEASON
Born: 30 October 1911 in: Hamilton IN
Married: 13 January 1935 in: Hamilton IN
Spouse: Elmer C. FREED

6 M
Name: Marvin Edgar LEASON
Born: 29 August 1923 in: Troy Township, DeKalb Co. IN
Married: 25 October 1947 in: Markle IN
Died: 19 August 1993 in: Buried Eddy Cemetary
Spouse: Joan BERTSCH

SC-13

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by__ Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey
5525 CR 35
Auburn, IN 46706
e-mail: koldewey@dklb.net

Street Address________________

City/State/Zip________________

I AM A DESCENDANT OF James P. Steward who was

Born on 12-Sept.-1792 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Wayne County Pennsylvania

To or prior to 1836 - Land patent dated 1-Aug-1837

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Cynthia L. Koldewey 6-28-00

Signature of Applicant Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor James P. Steward

Date of Birth 12-Sept-1792 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth unknown (City, County, State)

Date of Death 2-Jan-1841 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel White City Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Spencerville (City) DeKalb Co., (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Sarah (Sally) Bidwell

Spouse's Father's Name Ephraim Bidwell

Spouse's Mother's Name Dorcas Andrews

Spouse's Date of Birth 18-May-1797 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Glastonbury (City) (County) CT (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 10-Mar-1832 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth unknown (City, County, State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) unknown (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State)

Date of Marriage 17-Nov-1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City, County, State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1-Aug-1837 (Date) Jackson Twp/Sec. 36 (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Husband: James P. Steward

Born: September 12, 1792
Married: November 17, 1816
Died: January 02, 1841 in: Buried in White City Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Other Spouses: Fanny McGown Pellet

Wife: Sarah (Sally) Bidwell

Born: May 18, 1797 in: Glastonbury, CT
Died: March 10, 1832
Father: Eprhaim Bidwell
Mother: Dorcas Andrews

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Caroline Steward

2 F
Name: Eliza Steward

3 F
Name: Mary Steward

4 F
Name: Sally Steward
Married: October 28, 1846 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: George Waters

5 M
Name: Horace Steward
Born: October 06, 1819 in: PA
Married: March 31, 1846 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: December 08, 1868 in: IN
Spouse: Margaret Wilson

6 M
Name: James Lewis Steward
Born: November 25, 1826 in: Hayesville, PA
Married: November 25, 1850 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: February 14, 1865 in: Fort Fisher, NC - buried in White City Cem., Spencerville
Spouse: Lydia Jane Tarney

7 F
Name: Irena Steward
Born: June 19, 1830 in: PA
Died: June 25, 1879 in: IN?

Prepared By:
Cindy (Steward) Koldewey

SC-1

Husband: James P. Steward

Born: September 12, 1792
Married: October 23, 1833
Died: January 02, 1841 in: Buried in White City Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Other Spouses: Sarah (Sally) Bidwell

Wife: Fanny McGown Pellet

Born: November 25, 1802 in: NJ
Died: September 05, 1871
Other Spouses: Richard Pellet, John Watson

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Harriet N. Steward Born: Abt. 1835 in: PA Married: July 27, 1854 in: DeKalb Co., IN Died: July 31, 1890 in: DeKalb Co., IN-Buried in Bear Creek Cem., Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., IN Spouses: Jonathan Ervin, Jesse Watson
2 F	Name: Dulcena Steward
3 M	Name: David W. Steward Born: Abt. 1840 in: IN
4 M	Name: John M. Steward Born: July 06, 1841 in: Jackson Twp.,, Dekalb Co., IN Married: March 03, 1866 in: Dekalb Co., IN Died: March 28, 1898 Spouse: Lydia Jane Tarney

Prepared By:
Cindy (Steward) Koldewey

SC-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Cynthia Lou Steward, was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 19, July 1962
Married at Garrett Presbyterian Church, Garrett, IN on 26, May 1984
To Richard Koldewey who was born 17, July 1961 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Donald DeLoss Steward who was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 26, June 1931
Married at Avilla, Noble Co., IN on 14, April 1957
To Evelyn Scheurich who was born 21, April 1933 at Swan Twp., Noble Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Victor Carlton Steward who was born at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN on 25, March 1907
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, June 1930
To Kathryn Lyle Kimes who was born 3, June 1912 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Arthur Carlton Steward who was born at Kirksville, MO on 28, February 1878
Married at Allen Co., IN on 2, September 1899
To Emma Billman who was born 31, December 1879 at Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Jasper Newton Steward who was born at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, May 1856
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 26, August 1877
To Pernetta Augusta Pring who was born 2, May 1857 at Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of James Lewis Steward who was born at Hayesville, PA on 25, November 1826
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 25, November 1850
To Lydia Jane Tarney who was born 25, April 1830 at Ohio
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of James P. Steward who was born at unknown on 12, September 1792
Married at unknown on 17, November 1816
To Sarah (Sally) Bidwell who was born 18, May 1797 at Glastonbury, CT
Proof of above attached.

TC-1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey

Street Address 5525 CR 35

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706

e-mail: koldewey@dklb.net

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Samuel Tarney who was

Born on 1-18-1794 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio

To or prior to 1837 - Land patent dated 8-20-1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Cynthia L. Koldewey 6-28-00

Signature of Applicant Date

TC-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Samuel Tarney

Date of Birth 18-Jan-1794 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) PA (State)

Date of Death 18-Feb-1878 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Jackson Twp., (City) DeKalb Co., (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Bear Creek Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Jackson Twp., (City) DeKalb Co., (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizabeth Wyatt

Spouse's Father's Name Nathan Wyatt

Spouse's Mother's Name Mary Pelkey

Spouse's Date of Birth Feb-1804 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) PA (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 20-Jun-1867 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Jackson Twp., (City) DeKalb Co., (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Bear Creek Cemetery, (Name of Cemetery) Jackson Twp., (City) DeKalb Co., (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 8-Nov-1827 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Richland Co. (County) OH (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1837 (Date) Jackson Twp.,/Sec. 24 (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

TC-

Husband: Samuel Tarney

Born: January 18, 1794 in: PA
Married: November 08, 1827 in: Richland Co., OH
Died: February 18, 1878 in: Spencerville, IN-Buried in Bear Creek Cem., DeKalb Co., IN
Other Spouses: Matsey Maloy, Catharine Horn, Ann Wyatt Berry

Wife: Elizabeth Wyatt

Born: Abt. February 14, 1804 in: PA
Died: June 20, 1867 in: Spencerville, IN-Buried in Bear Creek Cem., DeKalb Co., IN
Father: Nathan Wyatt
Mother: Mary Pelkey (Foltsie)

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Magdalina Tarney
Born: Abt. 1829 in: OH
Married: December 25, 1851 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: George W. Henderson

2 F
Name: Lydia Jane Tarney
Born: April 25, 1830 in: OH
Married: November 25, 1850 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: July 10, 1911 in: Spencerville, IN - buried in White City Cem., Spencerville, IN
Spouses: James Lewis Steward, John M. Steward

3 M
Name: John W. Tarney
Born: Abt. 1832 in: OH

4 M
Name: Nathan Tarney
Born: Abt. 1834 in: OH
Married: November 16, 1854 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: Louisa Jacques

5 M
Name: Simeon Underwood Tarney, M.D.
Born: October 16, 1838 in: Jackson Twp.,, Dekalb Co., IN
Spouse: Caroline O. Castner

6 M
Name: Samuel J. Tarney
Born: February 04, 1841 in: Jackson Twp.,, Dekalb Co., IN on the old homestead
Married: May 22, 1862 in: Dekalb Co., IN
Died: 1915 in: Buried in Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, IN - North Circle
Spouse: Nancy Walter

Prepared By:
Cindy (Steward) Koldewey

TC

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Cynthia Lou Steward, was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 19, July 1962
Married at Garrett Presbyterian Church, Garrett, IN on 26, May 1984
To Richard Koldewey who was born 17, July 1961 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Donald DeLoss Steward who was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 26, June 1931
Married at Avilla, Noble Co., IN on 14, April 1957
To Evelyn Scheurich who was born 21, April 1933 at Swan Twp., Noble Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Victor Carlton Steward who was born at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN on 25, March 1907
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, June 1930
To Kathryn Lyle Kimes who was born 3, June 1912 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Arthur Carlton Steward who was born at Kirksville, MO on 28, February 1878
Married at Allen Co., IN on 2, September 1899
To Emma Billman who was born 31, December 1879 at Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Jasper Newton Steward who was born at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, May 1856
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 26, August 1877
To Pernetta Augusta Pring who was born 2, May 1857 at Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Lydia Jane Tarney who was born at Ohio on 25, April 1830
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 25, November 1850
To James Lewis Steward who was born 25, November 1826 at Hayesville, PA
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Samuel Tarney who was born at PA on 18, January 1794
Married at Richland Co., OH on 8, November 1827
To Elizabeth Wyatt who was born February 1804 at PA
Proof of above attached.

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Patricia (Watson) Dyson

Street Address 0678N St Rd #9

City/State/Zip Albion, Indiana 46701-9604

I AM A DESCENDANT OF John Watson who was

Born on @ 1788 in Maryland

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Richland Co., Ohio

In or prior to 1837

The imdersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Patricia Dyson — Dec. 17, 1999

Signature of Applicant — Date

wc

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor John Watson

Date of Birth @1788 Place of Birth Maryland
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 26 Sept 1871 Place of Death DeKalb Co. Indiana Jackson Twp
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Watson Cemetery Jackson Twp DeKalb Co. Indiana
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name William Watson

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Mary Whittington (?) (no proof)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizabeth Simpson
(maiden name if spouse if female)

Spouse's Father's Name Southy Simpson Jr

Spouse's Mother's Name Hannah Rodgers

Spouse's Date of Birth 8 Nov 1788 Place of Birth Va Accomack Co
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death Apr 1840 Place of Death Jackson Twp. DeKalb Co. Indiana
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Watson Cemetery Jackson Twp DeKalb Co. Indiana
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 16 Dec 1809 Place Frederick Co. Md
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1836/37 Jackson Twp. DeKalb Co., Indiana
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

382

WC

NAME___BORN---WHERE----DIED----WHERE----SPOUSE----DATE MARRIED

CHILDREN OF JOHN & ELIZABETH (SIMPSON) WATSON

Thirzy Watson
B: 1810 Md D: 14 Nov 1852 Fulton Co. Ind Elias Smith 16 Nov 1838

Catharine Watson
B: 17 Mar 1811 Oh D: 24 June 1891 DeKalb Co. In Benjamin Hursh(date?)

William R. Watson
B: 1812 Oh D: (White City Cem) DeKalb Co. In Susan Elizabeth Smith
Richland Co. 26 July 1838

Elizabeth Watson
B: 1813 Oh D: (Leo Cem) Allen Co. In John C. Hursh 29 Jan 1835

Charles Watson
B: 16 Apr 1815 Oh D: 4 Aug 1905 DeKalb Co. In Rachel Wyatt Oct 1836

Jesse Watson
B: 20 June 1817 Oh D: 22 Aug 1854 DeKalb Co. In Mary Ann Osbun
Richland Co. (Watson Cem) 6 Nov 1843

Benjamin Watson
B: Nov 1819 Oh D: 17 June 1877 DeKalb Co. In (2) Sarah Zimmerman
Richland Co. 1 Nov 1857

Isabell Watson
B: 15 Feb 1821 Oh D: 11 Jan 1891 DeKalb Co. In James Means Jr
Richland Co. 8 Mar 1839

Mary Watson
B: 1824 Ohio D: 1897 (Evergreen Cem.) DeKalb Co. In Elias Osbun
Richland Co. 18 Nov 1844

James Watson (son of John Watson & 2nd wife-Fanny McGowan Stewart)
B: 1847 DeKalb Co. In D: 12 Mar 1880 DeKalb Co. Mary E. Howey
24 Mar 1872

wc-1

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Patricia Dyson, was born at Wells Co. Indiana on 3 Nov 1935
Married at (liscense) Wells Co. In on 31 Jan. 1954
To Robert Lewis Dyson who was born 29 Aug 1933 at Wabash Co. Indiana
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Elroy Watson born on 4 Apr 1911 at DeKalb Co. Indiana
Died at Wells Co. Indiana on 13 Aug 1995 and his/~~her~~ spouse Vera Bender
born on 18 Jan 1911 at Wells Co. Indiana
married at Liberty Twp Wells Co. Ind on 8 Dec 1934
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Willard Watson born on Oct 1878 at DeKalb Co. Indiana
Died at (Garrett) DeKalb Co. Ind on 27 Oct 1919 and his/~~her~~ spouse Dora Pearl Ferguson born on 20 June 1882 at Kosciusko Co Indiana
married at Allen Co. Indiana on 2 Sept 1903
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Aaron Watson born on 3 June 1848 at DeKalb Co. Ind
Died at DeKalb Co. Ind. on 5 July 1913 and his/~~her~~ spouse Tabitha Howey
born on 11 Nov 1852 at Ashland Co. Oh
married at Allen Co. Indiana on 24 Sept 1871
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Jesse Watson born on 20 June 1817 at Richland Co. Oh
Died at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 22 Aug 1854 and his/~~her~~ spouse Mary Ann Osbun
born on 30 Nov 1823 at Ohio
married at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 6 Nov 1843
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of John Watson born on @1788 at Md
Died at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 26 Sept 1874 and his/~~her~~ spouse
Elizabeth Simpson born on 8 Nov 1788 at Accomack Co. Va
married at Frederick Co. Md. on 16 Dec. 1809
Proof of above attached

WC-2

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by HAROLD D. SLEEK

Street Address 4725 GLEN SHADOW COURT

City/State/Zip DOUGLASVILLE, GEORGIA 30135

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Lois GRACE WEST who was

Born on 6 AUGUST 1840 in SALINA, ONONDAGO, NEW YORK

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from SALINA, ONONDAGO, NEW YORK

In or prior to 1850 Census (10 years old)

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Harold D Sleek 11/12/99

Signature of Applicant Date

WC-2

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I HAROLD DELOSS SLEEK was born at GARRETT, IN on 4 NOV 1923
Married at CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA on 28 OCT 1944
To LOTTIE OUIDA MAYFIELD who was born 20 OCT 1923 at ROANOKE, ALABAMA
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of RUTH R. WEAVER born on 5 MAY 1905 at AUBURN, INDIANA
Died at AUBURN on 21 DEC 1993 and ~~his~~/her spouse WILLIAM
CLAUDE SLEEK born on 23 OCT 1905 at ALBION, INDIANA
married at JACKSON, MICHIGAN on 23 AUGUST 1922
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of AMY GRACE DITMARS born on 13 AUG 1879 at AUBURN
Died at GARRETT, IN on 23 AUG 1948 and ~~his~~/her spouse WILLIAM HENRY
WEAVER born on 23 FEB 1878 at EDGERTON, OHIO
married at AUBURN, IN. on 24 JUNE 1903
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of LOIS GRACE WEST born on 6 AUG 1840 at AUBURN
Died at AUBORN on 13 DEC. 1928 and ~~his~~/her spouse PETER
DITMARS born on 31 AUGUST 1834 at WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO
married at AUBURN on 1 JUNE 1870
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of JOSEPH WEST born on 3 JULY 1795 at SEBANON, CONNECTICUT
Died at on 3 APRIL 1846 and his/~~her~~ spouse JOANNAH
SMITH born on 14 DECEMBER 1801 at
married at on 2 SEPTEMBER 1822
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of JOHN SMITH born on at NEW YORK
Died at on and his/~~her~~ spouse NANCY
born on at
married at on 15 MAY 1851
By: Wm HARPER J. P.
Proof of above attached

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor LOIS GRACE WEST

Date of Birth 6 AUG 1840 Place of Birth SALINA ONONDAGO, NEW YORK
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 13 DEC 1928 Place of Death AUBURN DEKALB IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel EVERGREEN CEMETERY AUBURN DEKALB IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestors Father's Name JOSEPH WEST

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name JOANNA SMITH WEST

Ancestor's Spouse's Name PETER DITMARS
(maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name JOHN A. DITMARS

Spouse's Mother's Name ELIZA NEFF

Spouse's Date of Birth 31 AUG 1834 Place of Birth WAYNE Co. OHIO
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 27 FEB 1905 Place of Death AUBURN DEKALB IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel EVERGREEN AUBORN DEKALB IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 6 JAN 1870 Place AUBURN DEKALB IN
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1844 BUTLER
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor HOUSE WIFE

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
IDA IRENE	17 DEC 1871	AUBURN	26 MAY 1873		—	—
Wm SCHUYLER	17 OCT 1872	AUBURN	14 JAN 1874		—	—
JESSIE MAY	7 MARCH 1876	AUBURN	6 JULY 1949			4 times
AMY GRACE	13 AUG 1878	AUBURN	23 AUG 1948			1 - Divorced

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

WC-3

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by GWENDOLYN SLEEK ANKNEY

Street Address 811 ALLISON BLVD.

City/State/Zip AUBURN, IN 46706

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Lois GRACE WEST who was

Born on 6/August 1840 in SALINA, ONONDAGO, NEW YORK

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from SALINA, ONONDAGO, NEW YORK

In or prior to 1850 CENSUS (10 YEARS OLD)

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Gwendolyn Sleek Ankney 12/1/1999

Signature of Applicant Date

WC - 3

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I GWENDOLYN S. ANKNEY, was born at INKSTER, MICHIGAN on 5 NOVEMBER 1926
Married at WATERLOO, IN on 9 JUNE 1973
To PAUL H. ANKNEY who was born 12 JUNE 1908 at GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of RUTH R. WEAVER born on 5 MAY 1905 at AUBORN, INDIANA
Died at AUBURN on 21 DEC 1993 and ~~his~~/her spouse WILLIAM
CLAUDE SLEEK born on 23 OCT 1905 at ALBION, INDIANA
married at JACKSON, MICHIGAN on 23 AUGUST 1922
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of AMY GRACE DITMARS born on 13 AUG 1879 at AUBURN
Died at GARRETT, IN on 23 AUG 1948 and ~~his~~/her spouse WILLIAM HENRY
WEAVER born on 23 FEB 1878 at EDGERTON, OHIO
married at AUBURN, IN. on 24 JUNE 1903
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of LOIS GRACE WEST born on 6 AUG 1840 at AUBURN
Died at AUBORN on 13 DEC. 1928 and ~~his~~/her spouse PETER
DITMARS born on 31 AUGUST 1834 at WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO
married at AUBURN on 1 JUNE 1870
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of JOSEPH WEST born on 3 JULY 1795 at SEBANON, CONNECTICUT
Died at ______ on 3 APRIL 1846 and his/~~her~~ spouse JOANNAH
SMITH born on 14 DECEMBER 1801 at ______
married at ______ on 2 SEPTEMBER 1822
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of JOHN SMITH born on ______ at NEW YORK
Died at ______ on ______ and his/~~her~~ spouse NANCY
______ born on ______ at ______
married at ______ on 15 MAY 1851
By: Wm HARPER J. P.
Proof of above attached

WC-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor LOIS GRACE WEST

Date of Birth 6 AUG 1840 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth SALINA (City), ONONDAGO (County), NEW YORK (State)

Date of Death 13 DEC 1928 (Day Month Year) Place of Death AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel EVERGREEN CEMETERY (Name of Cemetery) AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name JOSEPH WEST

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name JOANNA SMITH WEST

Ancestor's Spouse's Name PETER DITMARS (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name JOHN A. DITMARS

Spouse's Mother's Name ELIZA NEFF

Spouse's Date of Birth 31 AUG 1834 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) WAYNE CO. (County), OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 27 FEB 1905 (Day Month Year) Place of Death AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel EVERGREEN (Name of Cemetery) AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 6 JAN 1870 (Day Month Year) Place AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1844 (Date) BUTLER (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor HOUSE WIFE

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
IDA IRENE	17 DEC 1871	AUBURN	26 MAY 1873		—	—
WM SCHUYLER	17 OCT 1872	AUBURN	14 JAN 1874		—	—
JESSIE MAY	7 MARCH 1876	AUBURN	6 JULY 1949			4 times
AMY GRACE	13 AUG 1878	AUBURN	23 AUG 1948			1 - Divorced

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

WC-4

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by DALLAS E. SLEEK

Street Address 27114 LUCERNE DRIVE

City/State/Zip INKSTER, MICHIGAN 48141

I AM A DESCENDANT OF LOIS GRACE WEST who was

Born on 6/AUGUST 1840 in SALINA, ONONDAGO, NEW YORK

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from SALINA, ONONDAGO, NEW YORK

In or prior to 1850 Census (10 years old)

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Dallas E. Sleek 11/17/99

Signature of Applicant Date

WC-4

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I DALLAS EUGENE SLEEK was born at GARRETT, IN on 20 MAY 1925
Married at ANGOLA, IN on 12 AUGUST 1947
To THELMA JOYCE DAY who was born 29 FEB 1929 at LAPEER, MICHIGAN
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of RUTH R. WEAVER born on 5 MAY 1905 at AUBURN, INDIANA
Died at AUBURN on 21 DEC 1993 and ~~his~~/her spouse WILLIAM CLAUDE SLEEK born on 23 OCT 1905 at ALBION, INDIANA
married at JACKSON, MICHIGAN on 23 AUGUST 1922
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of AMY GRACE DITMARS born on 13 AUG 1879 at AUBURN
Died at GARRETT, IN on 23 AUG 1948 and ~~his~~/her spouse WILLIAM HENRY WEAVER born on 23 FEB 1878 at EDGERTON, OHIO
married at AUBURN, IN. on 24 JUNE 1903
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of LOIS GRACE WEST born on 6 AUG 1840 at AUBURN
Died at AUBORN on 13 DEC. 1928 and ~~his~~/her spouse PETER DITMARS born on 31. AUGUST 1834 at WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO
married at AUBURN on 1 JUNE 1870
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of JOSEPH WEST born on 3 JULY 1795 at SEBANON, CONNECTICUT
Died at _____ on 3 APRIL 1846 and his/~~her~~ spouse JOANNAH SMITH born on 14 DECEMBER 1801 at _____
married at _____ on 2 SEPTEMBER 1822
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of JOHN SMITH born on _____ at NEW YORK
Died at _____ on _____ and his/~~her~~ spouse NANCY
_____ born on _____ at _____
married at _____ on 15 MAY 1851
BY: Wm HARPER J. P.
Proof of above attached

WC-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor LOIS GRACE WEST

Date of Birth 6 AUG 1840 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth SALINA (City) ONONDAGO (County), NEW YORK (State)

Date of Death 13 DEC 1928 (Day Month Year) Place of Death AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel EVERGREEN CEMETERY (Name of Cemetery) AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Ancestors Father's Name JOSEPH WEST

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name JOANNA SMITH WEST

Ancestor's Spouse's Name PETER DITMARS (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name JOHN A. DITMARS

Spouse's Mother's Name ELIZA NEFF

Spouse's Date of Birth 31 AUG 1834 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth WAYNE Co. (City County), OHIO (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 27 FEB 1905 (Day Month Year) Place of Death AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel EVERGREEN (Name of Cemetery) AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 6 JAN 1870 (Day Month Year) Place AUBURN (City) DEKALB (County) IN (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1844 (Date) BUTLER (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor HOUSE WIFE

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
IDA IRENE	17 DEC 1871	AUBURN	26 MAY 1873		—	—
W^{M} SCHUYLER	17 OCT 1872	AUBURN	14 JAN 1874		—	—
JESSIE MAY	7 MARCH 1876	AUBURN	6 JULY 1949			4 times
AMY GRACE	13 AUG 1878	AUBURN	23 AUG 1948			1 - Divorced

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

WC-5

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

for Rose Marie (Berry) Newcomer deceased

This application is submitted by Richard Newcomer

Street Address 3731 County Rd 46A

City/State/Zip Auburn, IN 46706-9714

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Nathan Wyatt who was

Born on 04/27/1778 to Unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Mercer County, PA & Richland Co, OH

To or prior to 1840, listed in 1840 Census

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Richard Newcomer

Signature of Applicant Date

394

WC-5

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Nathan Wyatt

Date of Birth 04/27/1778 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) Virginia (State)

Date of Death 12/28/1862 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb? (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel Bear Creek (Name of Cemetery) Jackson Twp. (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Jane (--?--)

Ancestor's Spouse's Name

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth 07/07/1777 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) Maryland (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 09/20/1874 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) DeKalb? (County) IN (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Bear Creek (Name of Cemetery) Jackson Twp. (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage 06/04/1800 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Mercer (County) PA (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Before 1840 (Date) Jackson Twp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED

Listed on another paper, 15 children.

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

WC-5

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Rose Marie Berry was born at DeKalb County, IN on 01/18/1922
Married at Angola, IN on 05/23/1953
To Richard Newcomer who was born 04/10/1927 at DeKalb County, IN
Proof of above attached.
Rose Marie Newcomer, died 05/11/1989, Auburn, IN

2. I am the child of Clarence Berry was born at DeKalb Co, IN on 05/08/1873
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 12/31/1896
To Pluma Stafford who was born 10/16/1877 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Winfield Scott Berry was born at Leo, IN on 08/18/1853
Married at ________ on 12/15/1872
To Nancy Belle Nelson who was born 04/06/1856 at Ashland Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Anna (Wyatt) Plummer was born at PA on 10/14/1809
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 07/23/1848
To William Berry III who was born 07/06/1789 at VA
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Nathan Wyatt was born at VA on 04/27/1778
Married at Mercer County, PA on 04/06/1800
To Mary Pelkey Foltsie who was born 09/20/1874 at Maryland
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Unknown was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of ________ was born at ________ on ________
Married at ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

WC-5

Husband: Nathan Wyatt

Born: April 27, 1778 in: VA; soldier in the War of 1812; DeKalb County, IN History, Wise.
Married: June 04, 1800 in: Mercer County, PA
Died: December 28, 1862 in: bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp; DeKalb County,IN
Father:
Mother: Jane (--?--)
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Pelkey Foltsie

Born: July 07, 1777 in: MD
Died: September 20, 1874 in: bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp; DeKalb County,IN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Samuel Wyatt
Born: January 08, 1802 in: Mercer County, PA; Stone 1801
Married: in:
Died: 1893 in: bur: Newville, IN Cem
Spouse: Matilda Watson

2 F
Name: Lydia Wyatt
Born: March 01, 1804 in: Mercer County, PA
Married: in:
Died: April 27, 1849 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: Samuel Watson

3 F
Name: Mary Wyatt
Born: November 15, 1805 in: Mercer County, PA
Married: in: 1 child
Died: September 21, 1855 in:
Spouse: Abraham Johnson

4 F
Name: Elizabeth Wyatt
Born: February 13, 1807 in: Mercer County, PA
Married: November 08, 1827 in: Richland County, OH
Died: June 20, 1867 in: bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp; DeKalb County,IN
Spouse: Samuel Tarney

5 F
Name: Susan B. Wyatt
Born: November 15, 1808 in: Mercer County, PA
Married: August 12, 1826 in: Richland County, OH
Died: August 12, 1863 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: William A. Squires

X 6 F
Name: Ann Wyatt
Born: October 14, 1809 in: Mercer County, PA
Married: July 23, 1845 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: August 31, 1874 in: bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp; DeKalb County,IN
Spouses: James P. Plummer, William Berry III

7 M
Name: John W. Wyatt
Born: April 04, 1811 in: Mercer County, PA
Married: September 12, 1839 in:
Died: July 28, 1900 in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: White City Cem; DeKalb County, IN
Spouses: Eva Ketchen, Sarah Jane Robe

WC-5

8	Name:	Jane Wyatt	
	Born:	December 24, 1812	in: Mercer County, PA
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	August 20, 1858	in: DeKalb County, IN; bur: Bear Creek Cem; DeKalb County
	Spouse:	Amariah Johnson	
9	Name:	Thomas Wyatt	
	Born:	September 26, 1815	in: PA
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Mary (--?--)	
10	Name:	Rebecca Wyatt	
	Born:	December 11, 1818	in: Cem Book: Apr 08, 1814
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	September 15, 1894	in: bur: White City Cem; DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	Jacob Maurer	
11	Name:	Nathan Wyatt	
	Born:	1819	in: Mercer County, PA
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	1819	in: Mercer County, PA
	Spouse:		
12	Name:	William Bostic Wyatt	
	Born:	1819	in: Mercer County, PA
M	Married:	July 17, 1842	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Died:	January 22, 1870	in: IN
	Spouse:	Nancy Strong	
13	Name:	Rachel Wyatt	
	Born:	July 31, 1821	in: Mercer County, PA
F	Married:	August 26, 1839	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Died:	March 09, 1909	in: IN
	Spouse:	Charles Watson	
14	Name:	Sedric Bostick Wyatt	
	Born:	February 13, 1823	in: PA
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouses:	Lucinda Bostwick Pelletin, Lucinda Pettetoe Pelletin	
15	Name:	James Wyatt	
	Born:	May 28, 1824	in: Richland County, OH
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	August 19, 1904	in: bur: Perry Twp 16; Huntertown, In Cem; Allen County
	Spouse:	Nancy Rhodes	
16	Name:		

Nathan Wyatt

Notes

Nathan was a soldier in the War of 1812. After looking over a short sketch of the Virginia Wyatt's it is found the Wyatt famies who were pioneers to DeKalb County descented from some highly educated, respected and wealthy people. Sir Francis Wyatt was the govenor of Virginia in 1621-1622 for his first term, his second being from 1639-1642. Sir Francis fell heir to Boxley, the home estate of of the Wyatt's in Virginia and was called "Old Uptown" from the sons of conquest.

WC-5

From DeKalb County, Indiana History 1837-1987 Wise.

WC-5

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Rose Marie Berry was born at DeKalb County, IN on 01/18/1922
Married at Angola, IN on 05/23/1953
To Richard Newcomer who was born 04/10/1927 at DeKalb County, IN
Proof of above attached.
Rose Marie Newcomer, died 5/11/1989, Auburn, IN

2. I am the child of Clarence Berry was born at DeKalk Co, IN on 05/08/1873
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 12/31/1896
To Pluma Stafford who was born 10/16/1877 at DeKalb Co, IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Winfield Scott Berry was born at Leo, IN on 08/18/1853
Married at on 12/15/1872
To Nancy Belle Nelson who was born 04/06/1856 at Ashland Co, OH
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of William Berry III was born at VA on 07/06/178
Married at DeKalb County, IN on 07/23/1848
To Anna (Wyatt) Plummer who was born 10/14/1809 at Mercer Co, PA
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of William Berry II was born at VA on 18/03/1763
Married at Rockbridge, VA on Before 1786
To Unknown who was born at
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of William Berry was born at ? on
Married at Unknown on
To Jane Magill who was born ? at
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of James Berry was born at ? on
Married at ? on
To Elizabeth Davis who was born at
Proof of above attached.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William Berry (Rev.) grandfather

This Information Obtained From:
1840-1850 Census Allen Co. In.: 1830-1840 Census Shelby Co. Ohio Marriage Records Shelby Co. Ohio Vol 1 1819-1820 Compiled by Barbara Adams & Gene Mozley, Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore, Md 1981 & Some Compilers Memorial Records Shelby Co Ohio 1819-1875 & 1977
Family Bible Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	18 Mar 1763		Augusta	Virginia	Rev. war.
Chr'nd					Battle of
Mar.			Rockbridge	Virginia	Yorktown
Death	17 Jan 1842		Allen	In.	Guilford
Burial	Jan 1842	Leo	Allen	In.	Courthouse

Places of Residence Va, Ky, Ohio, In
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. Revolutionary war
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father William Berry Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Mabel I Fitch
Address 123 Wm Classen Dr.
City, State San Antonio, Tx 78232
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr.
F	1 Jane	Birth	1786		Rockbridge	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Oct 1811		Miami	Ohio	
	John Manning	Death			Allen	In.	
		Burial		Leo	Allen	In.	
M	2 George	Birth	13 Oct. 1787		Rockbridge	Virginia	WESLEY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					CHAPEL CEM
	Nancy D.	Death	27 July 1870		Shelby	Ohio	ORANGE TW
		Burial	July 1870		Shelby	Ohio	SHELBY Co. O
M x	3 William Ann	Birth	7 June 1789		Rockbridge	Virginia	
X	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 July 1846		DeKalb	In.	
	(1) Mary Moffett	Death	1 Sept 1863		Whitley	In.	
	(2) Ann Wyatt Plummer	Burial	Sept 1863	So Whitley	Whitley	In.	
F	4 Mary	Birth	1793		Rockbridge	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Lived with
		Death					Jane in 1850
		Burial					
M	5 Archimedies	Birth	1 Feb. 1800		Scott	Kentucky	WESLEY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Mar 1823		Shelby	Ohio	CHAPEL CEM
	Martha Young	Death	13 July 1847		Shelby	Ohio	ORANGE TWP
		Burial	July 1847		Shelby	Ohio	SHELBY Co. O.
	6 James	Birth	1808		Scott	Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Nov. 1833		Shelby	Ohio	
	Sarah Ann Winans	Death	~~Aft~~ 1845		Allen	In.	
		Burial		Leo	Allen	In.	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

F-5

FAMILY SHEET

Farmer 14 HUSBAND Norris Wilson Friend

Born 8 JUL 1855 at

Died 8 FEB 1935 at

Barton Married 16AUG 1874 at

De Kalb Co IN

d

Co OH

Co Twp IN

IN

OH

15 WIFE Susanna Deter

Born 10MAR 1851 at Dekalb Co IN

Died 29JAN 1906 at

Buried Sixteen Cem. Dekalb Co IN

Religion Ger. Baptist Brethren

FATHER George Deter

Born 22FEB 1806 at MD

Died 15SEP 1866 at Corunna IN

Buried

Religion Brethren

MOTHER Elizabeth (Sanders) Bishop

Born 10 DEC 1805 at Lancaster Co PA

Died 22AUG 1891 at Richland Twp IN

Buried

Religion Brethren

Married at

CHILDREN

	Born	Where Born	Died
	14DEC 1874	Corunna Dekalb Co OH	3MAR 1956
helas	13 JUL 1874	Cerro Gordo ILL	3DEC 1959
2.			
Married			
3. Milo James	12 SEP 1878		24APR 1962
Married Rosa Schurr	12 SEP 1879		8JUN 1962
4. Emery Milton	26AUG 1881		1965
Married Mattie Knox			
5. John Henry	13 APR 1883		18MAR 1983
Married Lottie M. Boren	26SEP 1888		
6. Pearl Jay	10NOV 1886		18JUN 1938
Married			
7. Alda May	21APR 1889		1968
Married John George Schurr	25JUL 1882		1977
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			

Milo
Pearl
John
E

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. I

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Berry (Rev.) grandfather

This Information Obtained From:
1840-1850 Census Allen Co. In.: 1830-1840 Census Shelby Co. Ohio Marriage Records Shelby Co. Ohio Vol 1 1819-1820 Compiled by Barbara Adams & Gene Morley, Gateway Press Inc. Baltimore, Md 1981 + Same Compilers Memorial Records Shelby Co Ohio 1819-1875 1977
Family Bible Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	18 Mar 1763		Augusta	Virginia	Rev. War.
Chr'nd					Battle of
Mar.			Rockbridge	Virginia	Yorktown
Death	17 Jan 1842		Allen	In.	Guilford
Burial	Jan 1842	Leo	Allen	In.	Courthouse

Places of Residence Va, Ky, Ohio In.
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. Private
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father William Berry Mother's Maiden Nar

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
Birth			
Chr'nd			
Death			
Burial			

Compiler Mabel I Fitch
Address 123 Wm Classen Dr.
City, State San Antonio, Tx 78232
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliat
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Nam

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.		
F	1 Jane	Birth	1786		Rockbridge	V	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Oct 1811		Miami	O	
	John Manning	Death			Allen	I	
		Burial		Leo	Allen	I	
M	2 George	Birth	13 Oct. 1787		Rockbridge	V	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nancy D.	Death	27 July 1870		Shelby	Oh	
		Burial	July 1870		Shelby	Oh	
M	3 William	Birth	7 June 1789		Rockbridge	V	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ann	Mar.	23 July 1846		DeKalb	I	
	(1) Mary Moffett	Death	1 Sept 1863		Whitley	In	
	(2) Ann Wyatt Plummer	Burial	Sept 1863	So Whitley	Whitley	In.	
F	4 Mary	Birth	1793		Rockbridge	Virginia	Lived with
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Jane in 1850
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Archimedies	Birth	1 Feb. 1800		Scott	Kentucky	WESLEY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Mar 1823		Shelby	Ohio	CHAPEL CEM.
	Martha Young	Death	13 July 1847		Shelby	Ohio	ORANGE TWP
		Burial	July 1847		Shelby	Ohio	SHELBY Co. O.
	6 James	Birth	1808		Scott	Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Nov. 1833		Shelby	Ohio	
	Sarah Ann Winans	Death	After 1845		Allen	In.	
		Burial		Leo	Allen	In.	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pages 401 to 437 are in backwards. Please go to the index to find page 401.

F-5

FAMILY SHEET

Farmer 14 HUSBAND Norris Wilson Friend

Born 8 JUL 1855 at

Died 8 FEB 1935 at

James Barton

Married 16 AUG 1874 at

Buried Sixteen Cem. Dekalb Co IN

Religion

FATHER Michael Friend

Born 7 FEB 1819 at Richland Co OH

Died 16 MAR 1908 at Jackson Twp Dekalb Co IN

Buried Auburn IN

Religion

MOTHER Eliza Miller

Born 1820 at OH

Died at

Buried

Religion

Married at

15 WIFE Susanna Deter

Born 10 MAR 1851 at Dekalb Co IN

Died 29 JAN 1906 at

Buried Sixteen Cem. Dekalb Co IN

Religion Ger. Baptist Brethren

FATHER George Deter

Born 22 FEB 1806 at MD

Died 15 SEP 1866 at Corunna IN

Buried

Religion Brethren

MOTHER Elizabeth (Sanders) Bishop

Born 10 DEC 1805 at Lancaster Co PA

Died 22 AUG 1891 at Richland Twp IN

Buried

Religion Brethren

Married at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Amanda Estella	14 DEC 1874	Corunna Dekalb Co OH	3 MAY 1956
Married William Milo Nicholas	13 JUL 1874	Cerro Gordo ILL	3 DEC 1959
2. Unnamed Infant			
Married			
3. Milo James	12 SEP 1878		24 APR 1962
Married Rosa Schurr	12 SEP 1879		8 JUN 1962
4. Emery Milton	26 AUG 1881		1965
Married Mattie Knox			
5. John Henry	13 APR 1883		18 MAR 1983
Married Lottie M. Boren	26 SEP 1888		
6. Pearl Jay	10 NOV 1886		18 JUN 1938
Married			
7. Alda May	21 APR 1889		1968
Married John George Schurr	25 JUL 1882		1977
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			

Milo
Pearl
John

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Michael Friend
Born 7FEB 1819 at Richland Co OH
Died 16MAR 1900 at Jackson Twp IN
Married 13JUL1844 at
Buried Auburn IN
Religion

FATHER George Friend Jr
Born 1774 at PA
Died 1825 at Richland Co OH
Buried
Religion

MOTHER Barbary Gruebawal
Born 1786 at PA
Died 11SEP 1852 at Jackson Twp IN
Buried
Religion
Married at

WIFE Eliza Miller
Born 1820 at OH
Died at
Buried
Religion

FATHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion

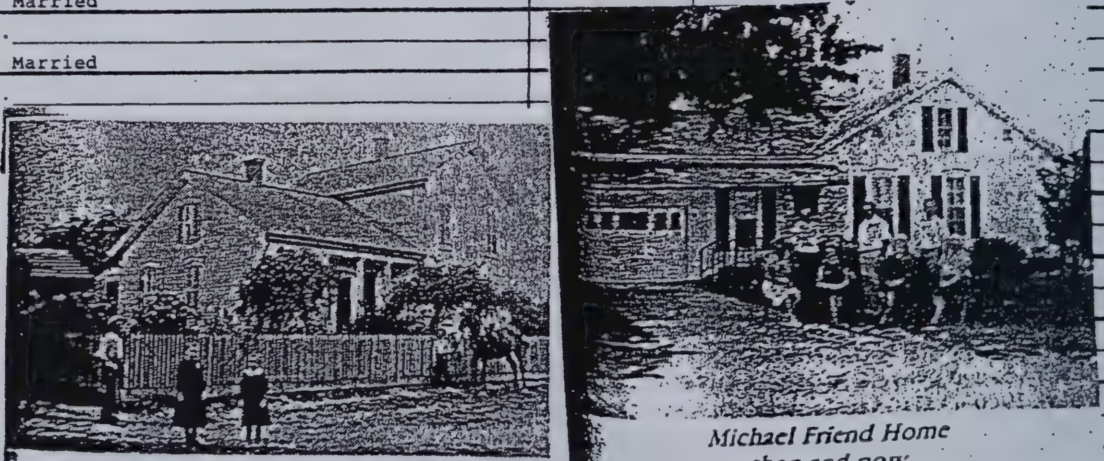
MOTHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

11NOV1865 John Whidney
See Jacob Snyder

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Mary Ellen	18MAY 1845	OH	
Married Samuel Osburn			
2. James Miller	5DEC 1846	OH	
Married Alice Kester			
3. Nancy Jane	31AUG 1849	OH	24MAR 1876 -
Married			
4. Norris Wilson	8JUL 1855	Dekalb Co IN	8FEB 1935
Married Susanna Deter			
5. Amos W	11NOV 1857	DekaldCo IN	16FEB 1929
Married Jessie Shamberger	1858	OH	
6.			
Married			
7.			
Married			
8.			
Married			
9.			



Michael Friend Home
then and now

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect Il 60056

F-5

Address ______________

City, State ______________

Date ______________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. ____

Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Nellie May Nicholas
b. 24 OCT 1898
p.b. Dekalb Co. Ind
m. 4 DEC 1919
p.m.
d. 3 FEB 1992
p.d. Angola, Ind (Ray Cem)

Walter McConnell
Spouse of No. 1.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

436

2 William Milo Nicholas
(Father of No. 1)
b. 12 JUL 1874
p.b. Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co. ILL
m. 2 MAR 1897
p.m.
d. 3 DEC 1959
p.d. Richland Twp, D.K.Co IN

3 Amanda Estella Friend
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 14 DEC 1874
p.b. Corunna, IN
d. 2 APR 1956
p.d. Richland Twp, D.K.Co, IN

4 Salvin Garrett Nicholas
(Father of No. 2)
b. 26 APR 1856
p.b. Dekalb Co IN
m. 15 MAR 1872 Richland Twp
p.m.
d. 1 MAR 1917
p.d. Richland Twp.

5. Marietta Beaird
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 24 APR 1854
p.b. Richland Twp D.K.Co IN
d. 6 JAN 1938
p.d. Richland Twp.

6 Norris Wilson Friend
(Father of No. 3)
b. 8 JUL 1855
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 8 FEB 1935 DK.Co IN
p.d. (16 CEM)

7 Susanna Deter
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 10 MAR 1851 DK.Co
p.b.
d. 29 JAN 1906 DK.Co
p.d. (16 CEM)

8 Garrett Nicholas
(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 Adaline Blodgett
(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 George Beaird Jr
(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 5 NOV 1816 OH
p.b.
m. 31 MAR 1844
p.m.
d. 25 FEB 1899 IN
p.d. D.K.Co IN (UNION CEM)

11 Susanna Snyder
(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 22 APR 1822
p.b.
d. 18 MAR 1895
p.d. D.K.Co IN (UNION CEM)

12 Michael Friend
(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 7 FEB 1819
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 16 MAR 1908
p.d.

13 Eliza Miller
(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 1820
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 George Deter
(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 22 FEB 1806
p.b. MD.
m. OCT 1848
p.m.
d. 15 SEP 1866
p.d. Corunna, IN

15 Elizabeth (Sanders) Bishop
(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 10 DEC 1805
p.b. Lancaster Co. PA.
d. 22 AUG 1891
p.d. Richland Twp. IN.

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Helen I McConnell, was born at De Kalb Co. on 23 OCT 1922
Married at Fremont Ind. on 23 NOV 1944
To Charles W Hughes who was born 1 JAN 1916 at Scarborough England
Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Nellie M Nicholas born on 24 OCT 1898 at De Kalb Co. IND
Died at Ray, IND on 3FEB 1982 and his/her spouse Walter
McConnell born on 23 NOV 1892 at
married at on 4DEC 1919
Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Amanda E. Friend born on 14 DEC 1874 at (near Corunna) De Kalb Co. IND
Died at CR 40 De Kalb Co IND on and his/her spouse William M.
Nicholas born on 13 JUL 1874 at Cerra Gordo, Piatt Co ILL
married at De Kalb Co IND on 2 MAY 1897
Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Norris Wilson Friend born on 8 JUL 1855 at De Kalb CO
Died at Richland Twp De Kalb Co IND on 8 FEB 1935 and his/her spouse Susanna
Deter born on 10 MAR 1851 at De Kalb Co IND
married at on 16 AUG 1874
Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of MICHAEL FRIEND born on 7FEB 1819 at Richland Co. OH
Died at De Kalb Co. IN on 6MAR1900 and his/her spouse Eliza Miller
born on 1820 at
married at on 3 JUL 1844
Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of George Friend born on 1774 at PA
Died at Richland Co. OH on 1829 and his/her spouse Barbary
Gruebaugh born on 1786 at PA
married at Jefferson Co. OH on 27 JUN 1805
Proof of above attached

F-5

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Michael Friend

Date of Birth 7FEB1819 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Richland Co.)H (City County State)

Date of Death 16MAR1900 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Jackson Twp. (City) DeKalb Co. (County) IND. (State)

Place of Buriel Auburn (Name of Cemetery) Auburn (City) DeKalb Co. (County) IND. (State)

Ancestors Father's Name George Friend

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Barbary Gruebaugh

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Eliza Miller (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name

Spouse's Mother's Name

Spouse's Date of Birth 1820 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 9JUL1883 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Jackson Twp. (City) DeKalb Co. (County) IND. (State)

Place of Buriel Auburn (Name of Cemetery) Auburn (City) DeKalb Co. (County) IND. (State)

Date of Marriage 23JUL1844 (Day Month Year) Place (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1838 (Date) Jackson Twp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Mary Ellen	18MAY1845	OH			Samuel Osburn	
James Miller	$ DEC 1846	OH			Alice kester	
Nancy Jane	31AUG1848	OH	24MAR1876			
Norris Wilson	8JUL1855	IN	8FEB1935	IN	Susanna Deter	16AUG1874
Amos W.	11NOV1857	IN	16FEB1929	IN	Jessie Shamberger	

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

F-

COVER LETTER FOR
CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Helen Irene (McConnell) Hughes

Street Address 710 E. CHI.RD

City/State/Zip Coldwater, MI 49036

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Michael Friend who was

Born on 7FEB1819 in Richland Co, OH

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Richland Co. OH

In or prior to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Helen I. (McConnell) Hughes 10-16-00

Signature of Applicant Date

433

D-3

FAMILY SHEET

eacher

A

HUSBAND George Deter
Born 22FEB 1806 at P.A
Died 15SEP 1866 at Corunna IN
Married OCT 1848 at
Buried
Religion Brethren

FATHER Johann Georg Deider
Born 26DEC 1775 at Berks Co PA
Died 21APR 1850 at
Buried Grindstone Cem Chambersburg PA
Religion Evangelical Lutheran

MOTHER Mari Catherine
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

WIFE Elizabeth (Sanders) Bishop
Born 10DEC 1805 at Lancaster Co PA
Died 23AUG 1891 at Richland Twp DK IN
Buried
Religion Brethren

FATHER Sanders
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion

MOTHER
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Susanna	10MAR 1854	Corunna IN	29JAN 1906
Married Norris Wilson Friend	8JUL 1855		8FEB 1935
2.			
Married			
3.			
Married			
4.			
Married			
5.			
Married			
6.			
Married			
7.			
Married			
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			
Married			

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Helen McConnell, was born at DeKalb ,Co on 23OCT1922

Married at Fremont , IND on 23 NOV 1944

To Charles W. Hughes who was born 2JAN1916 at Scarborough, ENG

Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Walter McConnell born on 23NOV1892 at

Died at Ray, Ind on 7FEB1967 and his/her spouse Nellie M. Nicholas born on 24OCT1898 at DeKalb CO

4DEC1919

married at on 4DEC1919

Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Amanda E. Friend born on 14DEC1874 at Corunna , IN

Died at Richland Twp. on 2MAY1956 and his/her spouse William M. Nicholas born on 13JUL1874 at Cerro Gordo, ILL

married at on 3MAY1897

Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Norris W. Friend born on 8JUL1855 at DeKalb CO

Died at Richland Twp. on 8FEB1935 and his/her spouse Susanna Deter born on 10MAR1851 at DeKalb CO

married at on 16AUG1874

Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of George Deter born on 22FEB1806 at PA

Died at [illegible] Corunna, IN on 15SEP1866 and his/her spouse Elizabeth (Sanders) Bishop born on 10DEC1805 at Lancaster Co. PA

married at on OCT1848

Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Johann Georg Deider born on 26DEC1775 at Berks Co, PA

Died at Chambersburg, PA on 21APR1850 and his/her spouse Mari Catherine born on at

married at on

Proof of above attached

D-3

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Deter

Date of Birth 22FEB1806 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Adams Co. PA (City, County, State)

Date of Death 5SEP 1866 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Corunna (City) De Kalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel ______ (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State)

Ancestors Father's Name Johann Georg Dieder Berks PA

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Mari Catherine

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizabeth (Sanders) Bishop (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name ______

Spouse's Mother's Name ______

Spouse's Date of Birth 10Dec 1805 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Lancaster (City, County) PA (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 22AUG1891 (Day Month Year) Place of Death De Kalb (County) IN (State)

Place of Buriel U.B. Cem. (Name of Cemetery) Richland Ctr (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Date of Marriage OCT1848 (Day Month Year) Place Richland Twp. (City) DeKalb (County) IN (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County OCT 1848 (Date) Richland Twp. (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer - Teacher

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Susanna	10MAR1854	Corunna	1906	Cor.	Norris Friend	16 AUG 1874

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Helen Irene(McConnell) Hughes

Street Address 710 E. Chi. Rd.

City/State/Zip Coldwater, Mich. 49036

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Johann George Deter who was

Born on 22 Feb 1806 in Adams Co. PA

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from PA to Jackson Twp. De Kalb Co IN

To or prior to Oct. 1848

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Helen I. (McConnell) Hughes 10-16-00

Signature of Applicant Date

B-5

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Charles William Rooks Hughes

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 JAN 1916	Scarborough		Eng.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Nov 23	Fremont		IN	
Death	13 DEC 1994	Coldwater		MI	
Burial	Lakeview CEM	Quincy		MI	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Free Methodist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Hughes

Mother's Maiden Name Phebe Hallock

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen Irene McConnell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 OCT 1922				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ray, Ind / Coldwater, Mich.

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation Free Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Walter McConnell

Mother's Maiden Name Nellie May Nicholas

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Ronald	Birth	8 JUN 1943	Angola (RAY)	Steuben	Ind	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Cynthia Galinis	Death					
	2 Marilyn Willardo	Burial					
	2 Patricia Anne	Birth	22 OCT 1945	Coldwater (Ray)	Branch Co	MI	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Ernest Nusbaum	Death					
	2 Larry Maugherman	Burial					
	3 Stephen Lee	Birth	21 NOV 1947	Coldwater	Branch Co	MI	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Linda Riggs	Burial					
	4 Marsha Lynne	Birth	11 JUN 1951	Coldwater	Branch Co.	MI	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Ralph Lee Thompson	Burial					
	5 Loretta Jeanne	Birth	1 OCT 1961	Coldwater	Branch Co	MI	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Charles Marshall Fields	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Name of Spouse*	Death					

28

steve Pat James Marsha Lori

B

FAMILY SHEET

2 HUSBAND Walter McConnell
Born 23NOV 1892 at
Died 7FEB1967 at
Married 4 DEC 1919 at
Buried Cem. Ray, Steuben Co IN
Religion

3 WIFE Nellie May Nicholas
Born 14OCT 1898 at Dekalb Co
Died 3FEB 1982 at Angola, Ind
Buried Cem. Ray, Steuben Co.
Religion

4 FATHER George Hiram McConnell
Born 12JAN 1846 at
Died 15OCT 1921 at
Buried Cem, Ray, Steuben Co. IN
Religion

6. FATHER William Milo Nicholas
Born 13JUL 1874 at Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co,
Died 30DEC 1959 at DeKalb Co, IN (H
Buried
Religion

5 MOTHER Alice Rebecca Tongue
Born 22OCT 1852 at
Died 18APR 1929 at
Buried Cem. Ray, Steuben Co. IN
Religion
Married 2JUL 1870 at

7. MOTHER Amanda Estella Friend
Born 14DEC 1874 at near Corunna
Died 2APR 1956 at DeKalb Co IN (H
Buried
Religion
Married 2MAY 1897 at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Donald W.	9OCT1920		
Married Pauline Wagner			
2. Helen Irene	23OCT 1922	DeKalb Co IN	
Married Charles William Rooks Hughes	2JAN 1916	Scarborough ENG	13DEC 19
3. Maxine Ruth	9OCT 1925	DeKalb Co IN	
Married Donald F. Lininger			
4. Dale Eugene	11JUN 1929	Ray, Branch Co MI	10JUN 19
Married 1 Carol Capp 2. Betty Williams			
5.			
Married			
6.			
Married			
7.			
Married			
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			

427

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

B-5

FAMILY SHEET

6 HUSBAND William Milo Nichelas
Born 13 JUL 1874 at Cerra Gordo, Piatt Co, ILL
Died 3 DEC 1959 at Dekalb Co IN
Married 3 MAY 1897 at
Buried
Religion

7 WIFE Amanda Estella Friend
Born 14 DEC 1874 at Corunna, Dekalb Co IN
Died 3 MAY 1956 at Richland Twp, " IN
Buried
Religion

8 FATHER Salvin Garrett Nicholas
Born 26 APR 1850 at
Died 2 MAR 1917 at Richland Twp. Dekalb Co IN
Buried
Religion

9 MOTHER Marietta Beaird
Born 24 APR 1854 at Richland Twp Dekalb Co IN
Died 6 JAN 1938 at " " IN
Buried
Religion
Married 15 MAR 1872 at Richland Twp

10 FATHER Norris Wilson Friend
Born 8 JUL 1855 at
Died 8 FEB 1935 at Dekalb Co IN
Buried Sixteen Cem. Dekalb Co IN
Religion

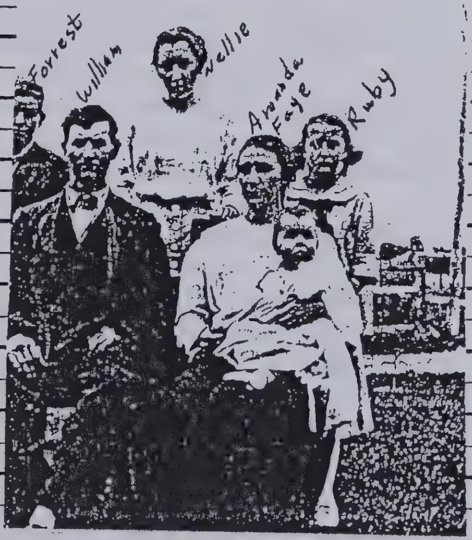
11 MOTHER Susanna Deeter
Born 10 MAR 1851 at Dekalb Co IN
Died 29 JAN 1906 at
Buried Sixteen Cem. Dekalb Co IN
Religion Ger. Baptist Brethren
Married 16 AUG 1874 at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Ione	Stillborn		
Married			
2. Nellie May	24 OCT 1898	Dekalb Co IN	3 FEB 1982
Married Walter McConnell	23 NOV 1892		7 FEB 1967
3. Forrest Ray	12 NOV 1902	"	16 JUN 1992
Married Adah F Goe	14 MAY 1906		
4. Ruby Ruth	10 FEB 1905	"	
Married 1. Frank Wheeler			
5. Faye Aileen	27 JUN 1914	"	
Married Albert Bollinger	18 DEC 1942		
6.			
Married			
7.			
Married			
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			
Married			

Rolland Selby



Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

426

FAMILY SHEET

Farmer
Thresher
Jos. P. Widney

8 HUSBAND Salvin Garrett Nicholas
Born 26 APR 1850-1 at
Died 2 MAR 1917 at Richland Twp D.K. IN
Married 15 MAR 1872 at
Buried
Religion

10 FATHER Garrett Nicholas
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion

11 MOTHER Adaline Blodgett
Born at
Died at
Buried
Religion
Married at

9 WIFE Marietta Beaird
Born 24 APR 1854 at Dekalb Co
Died 6 JAN 1938 at "
Buried
Religion

FATHER George Beaird Jr.
Born 5 NOV 1816 at
Died 25 FEB 1899 at
Buried Christian Union Cem Dekalb Co
Religion

MOTHER Susanna Snyder
Born 22 APR 1822 at
Died 18 MAR 1895 at
Buried Chr. Union Cem - Dekalb Co.
Religion
Married 31 MAR 1844 at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. William Milo	13 JUL 1874	Cerra Gordo Piatt Co. ILL	3 DEC 195
Married Amanda E. Friend			
2. Clinton E	4 MAR 1880	Dekalb Co IN	
Married Aletha Wiler			
3.			
Married			
4.			
Married			
5.			
Married			
6.			
Married			
7.			
Married			
8.			
Married			
9.			
Married			
10.			
Married			
11.			
Married			
12.			
Married			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			
Married			

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

B-5

Husband's Name George Beaird Jr

Military

Born 5 NOV 1816 Place PA

Married 31MAR 1844 Place

Married ______ times Other Wife's Name

Died 25FEB 1899 Place

Where Buried

His Father's Name George Beaird

His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Church Aff.

Occ. Farmer
Coffin Maker Undertaker

Wife's Name Susanna Snyder

Residences

Born 22APR1822 Place

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married ______ times Other husband's Name

Died 18MAR 1895 Place

Where Buried

Her Father's Name John Snyder

Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Holtz

Church Aff.

M F	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED			DIED	
		When	Where	When	Where	Whom	When	Where
1	Frank	12JUN1845					1OCT 1845	
2	Nathaniel Alphaes "SAN" -Emma D Wolf -Tillie	6AUG1846	OH	20APR1876				Union CEM
3	John Jacob	25OCT1848					1MAR1849	
4	Elizabeth Charles Lockwood	16MAR 1850	IN	23MAR1871	by Wm Teeters			
5	Manda	14FEB1853					3MAR1853	
6	Marietta Salvin G. Nicholas	24APR1854	IN	15MAR1872	by J.P. Widney		6JAN1938	
7	Henrietta Wm Casey Tom Jones	24APR1854	IN	16APR 18 7MAY1903			11APR1937	
8	Cyrus Ida Mosher	14 SEP1859	IN	19MAR1885				
9	Jeremiah Carrie Clark Ella	31AUG1862	IN					
10								
11								
12								

Husband's Name George Beaird, Sr

Military

Born APR 1791 Place PA → OH - IN

Married Place

Married times Other Wife's Name

Died SEP 1868 Place

Where Buried Hamilton Sec EO Lot 173

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Church Aff.

Occ. Cabinet Maker

Wife's Name Elizabeth

Residences

Born 1794 Place

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married times Other husband's Name

Died 8MAR 1866 Place

Where Buried Hamilton Sec EO Lot 173

Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Church Aff.

M F	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	MARRIED Whom	DIED When	
1	George, Jr	5NOV1816	PA				25FEB 1899	
	Susanna Snyder							
2	Susan	26FEB1822	OH	5SEP1845			26FEB 1903	
	Miles Waterman							
3	Jefferson.	25AUG1834	OH				15DEC1906	
	Margaret Richley			10MAY1858				
	Samantha Kelley			15JUL 1867				
4	William	24NOV1835					8AUG1905	Mariet GA
						J.P. Geo W. Row		
	Cassie Shimp			25AUG1872				
~~4~~ 5	Cyrus	1836-7					28 JUL1864	
	Abigail Wolford							
6	Anna Eliza	1839						
7	Sarah							
	Samuel Learned			6JAN 1842				
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

B-5

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Helen McConnell, was born at DeKalb Co on 23OCT 1922

Married at Fremont, Ind. on 23 NOV 1944

To Charles W. Hughes who was born 2JAN 1916 at Scarborough, ENG.

Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Nellie Nichols born on 24OCT1898 at DeKalb CO. IN

Died at Angola, IN on 3FEB1982 and his/her spouse Walter McConnell born on 23NOV1892 at

married at on 4DEC 1919

Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of William M. Nicholas born on 13 JUL 1874 at Cerro Gordo, IL

Died at DeKalb Co. on 3DEC1959 and his/her spouse Amanda E. Friend born on 14 DEC 1874 at Corunna DeKalb Co. IN

married at on 3 MAY 1897

Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Marietta Beaird born on 24APR1854 at DeKalb Co.

Died at DeKalb Co on 6JAN1938 and his/her spouse Salvim Garrett Nicholas born on 26APR1850 at

married at on 15 MAR 1872

Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of George Beaird born on 5 NOV 1816 at PA

Died at DeKalb Co. on 25FEB1899 and his/her spouse Susanna Snyder born on 22APR1822 at

married at on 31MAR1844

Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of George Beaird born on APR1791 at PA

Died at DeKalb Co on SEP1868 and his/her spouse Elizabeth born on 1794 at

married at on

Proof of above attached

B-

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Beaird

Date of Birth 5NOV1816 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth PA (City County State)

Date of Death 25FEB1899 (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb Co IN (City County State)

Place of Buriel ______ (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Ancestors Father's Name George Beaird

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name Elizabeth

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Susanna Snyder (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name John Snyder

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth Holtz

Spouse's Date of Birth 25APR1822 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth ______ (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 18MAR1895 (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb Co IN (City County State)

Place of Buriel ______ (Name of Cemetery City County State)

Date of Marriage 31MAR 1844 (Day Month Year) Place ______ (City County State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1838 (Date Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Cabinet Maker -Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
Frank	12JUN1843		10CT 1845			
Nathaniel a.	6AUG1846	[illegible]	[illegible]1876		Emma D. Wolf	20APR1876
John Jacob	25OCT1848		1MAR1849			
Elizabeth	16MAR1850	IN			Charles Lockwood	23MAR 1871
Manda	14FEB1853		3MAR1853			
Marietta	24APR1854		6JAN1938		Salvin G. Nicholas	15MAR 1872
Henrietta	24APR1854		11APR1937		William Casey	16APR18--
					Tom Jones	7MAY1903
Cyrus	14SEP1859	IN			Ida Mosher	19MAR1885
Jeremiah	31AUG1862	IN			Carrie Clark	
					Ella	

Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

B-5

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Helen Irene (McConnell) Hughes

Street Address 710 E. Chi. Rd.

City/State/Zip Coldwater, Mi. 49036

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Beaird who was

Born on 5 NOV1816 in PA.

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OH.

In or prior to 1838

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Helen I. (McConnell) Hughes 10-16-00

Signature of Applicant Date

420

WC-

GENERATION INFORMATION: Please use MAIDEN name of female if known. Note GN = generation

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12 June 1990) The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor Listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Scotland M. Vincent, was born at DeKalb Co. IN on 25 Apr. 1976

Married at ____ on ____

To ____ who was born ____ at ____

Proof of above attached

2. I am the child of Sue Ann Husselman born on 29 Dec. 1954 at DeKalb Co. IN

Died at ____ on ____ and his/her spouse Randal Lee Vincent born on 28 July 1955 at Sturgis MI

married at DeKalb Co. IN on 17 Aug. 1973

Proof of above attached

3. I am the grandchild of Lloyd Warren Husselman born on 3 Mar. 1921 at DeKalb Co. IN

Died at DeKalb Co. IN on 3 Jan. 1996 and his/her spouse Ellen L. Rosenberry born on 21 Sept. 1926 at DeKalb Co. IN

married at DeKalb Co. IN on 16 Mar. 1951

Proof of above attached

4. I am the great grandchild of Howard Earl Husselman born on 31 Mar. 1891 at DeKalb Co. IN

Died at DeKalb Co. IN on 7 Dec. 1970 and his/her spouse Delia B. Miller born on 6 Aug. 1896 at DeKalb Co. IN

married at DeKalb Co. IN on 19 Jan. 1919

Proof of above attached

5. I am the great,(2) grandchild of Amy Jane McCague born on 14 Oct. 1860 at DeKalb Co. IN

Died at DeKalb Co. IN on 2 Aug. 1912 and his/her spouse Adam W. Husselman born on 9 Nov. 1853 at DeKalb Co. IN

married at DeKalb Co. IN on 13 Aug. 1885

Proof of above attached

6. I am the great,(3) grandchild of Julia Ann Wyrick born on 12 Sept. 1834 at Ohio

Died at DeKalb Co. IN on 16 Jan. 1879 and his/her spouse John McCague born on 27 Aug. 1831 at Washington Co. PA

married at DeKalb Co. IN on 30 Dec. 1852

Proof of above attached

WC-7

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Married
7) Hiram		IN		IA	Mattie (?)	
8) Edward		IN		OK		
9) William		IN		IN	Lillie Green	
10) Emma		IN			Jess Quinn	
11) Ward		IN				
12) Caroline Credelia	8 Feb. 1844	IN			Andrew J. Phelps	21 Nov. 1868

WC-

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor: Jacob Wyrick

Date of Birth (Day Month Year): Dec. 1812 Place of Birth (City, County, State): Montgomery OH

Date of Death (Day Month Year): Apr. 1894 Place of Death (City, County, State):

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State): Fairfield DeKalb IN

Ancestors Father's Name: Martin Wyrick

Ancestor's Mother's (maiden) Name: Kutz

Ancestor's Spouse's Name: Marria (Fengler) (maiden name of spouse, if female)

Spouse's Father's Name: John Fengler

Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth (Cullers)

Spouse's Date of Birth (Day Month Year): Place of Birth (City, County, State):

Spouse's Date of Death (Day Month Year): 1872 Place of Death (City, County, State): DeKalb IN

Place of Buriel (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State): Fairfield DeKalb IN

Date of Marriage (Day Month Year): 1830 Place (City, County, State): OH

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County (Date, Township/City): May 1837 Richland twp.

Occupation of Ancestor: Farmer

Children of ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach)

3) Julia

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married
1) Drisilla		IN		IN	David Pollis	
2) Joseph		IN		IN	—	—
4) Rebecca		IN		MO	Daniel Fretz	
5) Susan		IN		IN	Charles Ling	
6) Elizabeth		IN		IN	—	—

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions)
Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices.
Estate Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION AND LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION, AND APPLICANT NAME.

WC-7

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Scotland M. Vincent

Street Address 5029 Co. Rd. 4

City/State/Zip Waterloo, IN 46793

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Jacob Wyrick who was

Born on Dec. 1812 in Montgomery Co. OH

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Greene Co. OH

In or prior to ____

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members; and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and Belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Scotland M. Vincent 6/6/00

Signature of Applicant Date

416

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Cynthia Lou Steward, was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 19, July 1962
Married at Garrett Presbyterian Church, Garrett, IN on 26, May 1984
To Richard Koldewey who was born 17, July 1961 at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Donald DeLoss Steward who was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN on 26, June 1931
Married at Avilla, Noble Co., IN on 14, April 1957
To Evelyn Scheurich who was born 21, April 1933 at Swan Twp., Noble Co. IN
Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild of Victor Carlton Steward who was born at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., IN on 25, March 1907
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, June 1930
To Kathryn Lyle Kimes who was born 3, June 1912 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Arthur Carlton Steward who was born at Kirksville, MO on 28, February 1878
Married at Allen Co., IN on 2, September 1899
To Emma Billman who was born 31, December 1879 at Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great (2) grandchild of Jasper Newton Steward who was born at DeKalb Co., IN on 3, May 1856
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 26, August 1877
To Pernetta Augusta Pring who was born 2, May 1857 at Allen Co., IN
Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great (3) grandchild of Lydia Jane Tarney who was born at Ohio on 25, April 1830
Married at DeKalb Co., IN on 25, November 1850
To James Lewis Steward who was born 25, November 1826 at Hayesville, PA
Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great (4) grandchild of Elizabeth Wyatt who was born at PA on February1804
Married at Richland Co., OH on 8, November 1827
To Samuel Tarney who was born 18, January 1794 at PA
Proof of above attached.

11	Name:	Shaderick Bostwick Wyatt	
M	Born:	Abt. 1823	in: PA
	Married:	December 16, 1841	in: DeKalb Co., IN
	Spouse:	Lucinda Pellet	
12	Name:	James Wyatt	
	Born:	May 28, 1824	
M	Married:	August 26, 1846	in: DeKalb Co., IN
	Died:	August 19, 1904	in: Buried in Huntertown Cem., Perry Twp., Allen Co. IN
	Spouse:	Nancy Rhoades	
13	Name:	Ann Wyatt Berry	
F	Born:	Unknown	
	Spouses:	James P. Plummer, ? Berry, Samuel Tarney	
14	Name:	Lydia Wyatt	
F	Born:	Unknown	
	Died:	1949	
	Spouse:	Samuel Watson	

Husband: Nathan Wyatt

Born: Abt. April 27, 1779 in: MD
Married: 1800 in: Married on a public highway in Mercer Co., PA, dressed in homespun linen
Died: December 28, 1862 in: Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., IN-Buried in Bear Creek Cem., DeKalb Co., IN

Wife: Mary Pelkey (Foltsie)

Born: Abt. June 07, 1777 in: NJ
Died: September 20, 1874 in: Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., IN-Buried in Bear Creek Cem., DeKalb Co., IN

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Samuel Wyatt
Born: Abt. 1802 in: PA
Spouse: Matilda Watson

2 F
Name: Elizabeth Wyatt
Born: Abt. February 14, 1804 in: PA
Married: November 08, 1827 in: Richland Co., OH
Died: June 20, 1867 in: Spencerville, IN-Buried in Bear Creek Cem., DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: Samuel Tarney

3 F
Name: Mary Wyatt
Born: Abt. 1806 in: PA
Spouse: Abraham Johnson

4 F
Name: Susanna Wyatt
Born: Abt. 1808 in: PA
Married: August 12, 1826 in: OH
Spouse: William A. Squiers

5 M
Name: John W. Wyatt
Born: April 04, 1811 in: Mercer Co., PA
Married: September 12, 1839
Died: July 28, 1906 in: DeKalb Co., IN - Buried in White City Cem., Spencerville, IN
Spouses: Eva Kitchen, Sarah Jane Robe

6 F
Name: Jane Wyatt
Born: Abt. 1812 in: PA
Died: August 14, 1854
Spouse: Amariah Johnson

7 M
Name: Thomas Wyatt
Born: Abt. 1814 in: PA
Spouse: Mary

8 F
Name: Rebecca Wyatt
Born: Abt. 1816 in: PA
Spouse: Jacob Maurer

9 M
Name: William Wyatt
Born: 1819 in: PA
Married: July 17, 1842 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Died: January 22, 1870 in: Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: Nancy Strong

10 F
Name: Rachel Wyatt
Born: Abt. 1822 in: OH
Married: August 26, 1839 in: DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse: Charles Watson

Prepared By:
Cindy (Steward) Koldewey

WC-6

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Nathan Wyatt

Date of Birth c. 27-4-1779 Place of Birth MD or VA
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 28-12-1862 Place of Death Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Bear Creek Cemetery, Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name unknown

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name unknown

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mary Pelkey

Spouse's Father's Name unknown

Spouse's Mother's Name unknown

Spouse's Date of Birth c. 7-6-1777 Place of Birth NJ
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 20-9-1874 Place of Birth Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Bear Creek Cemetery, Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., IN
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 1800 Place of Marriage Mercer Co, ~~P~~ PA
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1837-June Jackson Twp. /Sec. 13 + 34
Date Township/City
Land patents-dated 8-5-1837 + 8-20 1838

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
see attached						

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

412

WC-6

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by_ Cynthia L. (Steward) Koldewey
5525 CR 35
Street Address_______________ Auburn, IN 46706
e-mail: koldewey@dklb.net

City/State/Zip______________________________

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Nathan Wyatt who was

Born on c. 4-27-1779 to unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Ohio

To or prior to June 1837 Land Patents dated 8-5-1837 & 8-20-1838
Sections 13 & 34, Jackson Twp.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Cynthia L. Koldewey 6-28-00
Signature of Applicant Date

WC-5

Husband: William Berry III

X

Born: June 07, 1789 in: Rockbridge, VA
Married: July 23, 1845 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: September 01, 1863 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: William Berry II
Mother: (--?--)
Other Spouses: Mary "Polly" Moffett

Wife: Ann Wyatt

X

Born: October 14, 1809 in: Mercer County, PA
Died: August 31, 1874 in: bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp; DeKalb County,IN
Father: Nathan Wyatt
Mother: Mary Pelkey Foltsie
Other Spouses: James P. Plummer

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: George Washington Berry
Born: April 10, 1850 in: Leo, IN; Allen county
Married: Abt. 1881 in:
Died: March 24, 1935 in: Rome City, IN; bur: Rome City, IN
Spouse: Susan Dulcena " Fanny" Wyatt

X 2 M
Name: Winfield Scott Berry
Born: August 18, 1853 in: Leo, IN; Allen county
Married: December 15, 1872 in:
Died: January 28, 1937 in: North Manchester, IN
Spouse: Nancy Belle Nelson

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

WC

Husband: James P. Plummer

Born: March 14, 1802 in:
Married: February 21, 1833 in: Richland County, OH
Died: March 19, 1846 in: bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp; DeKalb County,IN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann Wyatt

X Born: October 14, 1809 in: Mercer County, PA
Died: August 31, 1874 in: bur: Bear Creek Cem; Jackson Twp; DeKalb County,IN
Father: Nathan Wyatt
Mother: Mary Pelkey Foltsie
Other Spouses: William Berry III

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Phihman Hollan Plummer
Born: August 05, 1834 in: Richland County, OH
Married: November 18, 1858 in:
Died: April 15, 1920 in: Buckhart, IL
Spouses: Nancy Louisa Crull, Mrs. Buck

2
M
Name: Nathan Simpsen Plummer
Born: March 15, 1836 in:
Married: September 08, 1863 in:
Died: March 16, 1925 in: Macon, IL
Spouses: Amanda Evelyn Crull, Caroline Brittan

3
M
Name: John Wisehart Plummer
Born: June 26, 1837 in: Richland County, OH
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
M
Name: Samuel P. Plummer
Born: May 09, 1839 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: October 30, 1862 in: Pawnee, IL
Spouse:

5
F
Name: Mary Jane Plummer
Born: June 22, 1841 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: Abt. 1859 in:
Died: October 09, 1873 in:
Spouse: James M. Berry

6
M
Name: James Luther Plummer
Born: October 20, 1845 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: May 13, 1870 in: Sangaman, IL
Died: April 30, 1871 in: Sangaman, IL
Spouse: Anne E. Ridgeway

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

PEDIGREE CHART

5 Oct 1992

WC-5

Chart no. 1

1 Rose Marie BERRY-3636
B: 18 Jan 1922
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
M: 23 May 1953 --1195
P: Angola,Steuben Co.,Indiana
D: 11 May 1989
P: Auburn,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
Arthur Richard NEWCOMER-3635---
Spouse

2 Clarence Orestes BERRY-3642
B: 8 May 1973
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
M: 10 Jan 1897 --1197
P:
D: 10 Nov 1951
P:

3 Pluma STAFFORD-3643
B: 16 Oct 1877
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
D: 24 Mar 1947
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

4 Winfield Scott BERRY-3644
B: 18 Aug 1853
P: Leo,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
M: 15 Dec 1872 --1198
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana
D: 28 Jan 1937
P: North Manchester,,Indiana

5 Nancy Belle NELSON-3645
B: 6 Mar 1855
P: ,Ashland Co.,Ohio
D: 31 Oct 1933
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

6 Samuel STAFFORD #-3673
B: 24 Feb 1850
P:
M: 5 May 1877 --1213
P:
D: 19 Feb 1877
P:

7 Harriet SEELY #-3674
B: 29 Jan 1850
P:
D: 29 Jun 1925
P:

8 William BERRY #-3675
B: 7 Jun 1789
P: Rockbridge,,Virginia
M: 23 Jul 1848 --1214
P:
D: 1 Sep ~~1864~~ 1863
P: ,Whitley Co.,Indiana

9 Ann Wyatt PLUMMER #-3676
B: 14 Oct 1809
P: ,Mercer Co.,Pa.
D: 31 Aug 1874
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

10 William W. NELSON-3646
B: 17 Aug 1817
P: Northampton,,Pa.
M: 31 Dec 1840 --1199
P:
D: 27 Aug 1889
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

11 Margaret Wiley WILLIAMS-3647
B: 25 Feb 1821
P: ,Westmoreland Co.,Pa.
D: 12 Apr 1882
P: ,Dekalb Co.,Indiana

12 Nathan Stafford
B: 1820
P: PA
M:
P:
D: 1895
P: IN or OH

13 Lucinda A. Franks
B: 1823, OH
P:
D: 1878
P: IN or OH
Bur Newville, IN

14 Amzi Seely
B: 14 May 1805
P: Connecticut
M:
P:
D: 14 Apr 1877
P: DeKalb Co, IN

15 Merca Ann Ray
B: ca 1811
P: Massachusetts
D: still living
P: 1880 census

16 William Berry(Rev)
B: 18 May 1763, VA
D: 17 Jan 1842, IN

17 Jane
B:
D:

18 Nathan Wyatt
B: 27 Apr 1778, VA
D: 28 Dec 1862, IN

19 Mary Pelkey Foltsie
B: 07 Jul 1777, MD
D: 20 Sep 1874, IN

20 John NELSON #-3648
B: ~~Abt 1792~~ ca 1775
D: 1847

21 Jerusha #-3649
B: ~~Abt 1792~~ 1775
D: before 1860

22 Joseph Brady WILLIAMS-3650
B: 25 Jan 1792
D: 3 Jun 1849

23 Margaret HUSTON-3651
B: 16 Sep 1790
D: 8 Sep 1877

24 James Stafford
B: 17 Feb 1766
D: 1839, OH

25 Jane ( ) Stafford
B: 1775
D: 1851, OH

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
P:

31
B:
D:

32 William Berry
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40 John Nelson (Neilson
41 Janet McCracken
42
43
44 Robert WILLIAMS-3654
45 Mary Sarah HANNA-3657
46 James HUSTON #-3652
47 Margaret WILEY #-3653
46 John Stafford?
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
52
63

Name and address of submitter:
Pierre E. Haver
126 Sandusky Street
th, Ohio

Phone:(419) 687-5301

08

WC-5

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** James P. Plummer, Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Family Bible Records
Carolyn Berry
1850 U.S. Census
Dekalb Co. Ind.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1804			Ohio	Came to
Chr'nd					Ind. about
Mar.	21 Feb 1833		Richland	Ohio	1839
Death	19 mar. 1846				
Burial	Bear Creek Cem	Jackson Twp	Dekalb	Indiana	

Places of Residence
Occupation School teacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1833 Washington Twp ohio #2 . 1844 Jackson Twp Dekalb Co. In
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Wyatt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Oct 1809		Mercer	Penn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Aug 1874		Dekalb	Indiana	
Burial	Bear Creek Cem	Jackson Twp	Dekalb	Indiana	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) William Berry (3) Samuel Tarney Pelkey
Her Father Nathan Wyatt Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Pottsie

Compiler Mabel T. Fitch
Address 123 Wm Classen Dr.
City, State San Antonio, Tx 78232
Date Jan 1 1978

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
m	1 (Phil) Phileman Holland Plummer	Birth	5 Aug 1834		Richland	Ohio	
(3) Mandy Berry	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Nov 1858		Christian	Illinois	
	(1) Nancy Louisa Crull	Death	15 Apr. 1920	Buckhart		Illinois	
	(2) Mrs. Buck	Burial		Buckhart		Illinois	
m	2 Nathan Simpson Sivcox Plummer	Birth	15 Mar 1836		Richland	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Sept 1863				
Amanda	(1) Evelyn Crull	Death	16 Mar 1925	Macon		Illinois	
	(2) Caroline Britton 11-18-1866	Burial	Zion Cem	Pawnee		Illinois	
m	3 John Wiseheart Plummer	Birth	26 June 1837		Richland	Ohio	Civil War
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					In John Wyat
		Death					family 1850
		Burial					Dekalb Co.
m	4 Samuel P. Plummer	Birth	9 may 1839		Dekalb	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~3~~				23 yrs 5-23
		Death	30 Oct 1862	Pawnee		Illinois	
		Burial	Zinn Cem	Pawnee		Illinois	
F	5 Mary Jane Plummer	Birth	22 June 1841		Dekalb	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	9 Oct 1873				
	James M. Berry	Burial					
m	6 James Luther Plummer	Birth	20 Oct 1845		Dekalb	Indiana	Civil War
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 May 1870		Sangamon	Illinois	
		Death	30 Apr. 1871		Sangamon	Illinois	
	Anne E Ridgeway	Burial			Sangamon	Illinois	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

William Berry	m Jane?
b	
d 1793, buried Rockbridge Co. VA	
1. William Berry	m ?
b 3-18-1763	
d 1-17-1842, buried Leo, IN	
1. William Berry	m Ann (Wyatt) Plummer 7-28-1848
b 6-07-1787	b 10-14-1809
d 9-01-1863	d 8-31-1874
buried South Whitley, IN	buried Bear Creek-DeKalb County, IN
1. Winfield Scott Berry	m Nancy Belle Nelson
b 8-18-1853	b 3-06-1856 Ashland Co, OH
d 1-28-1937	d 10-31-1933 Jackson Twp,
North Manchester, IN	DeKalb County, IN

My father Walter S. Berry was born 19 Sept. 1878 but used 1879 on all his records. So we use 1879 even on tombstone. This information is from Mable Fitch.

Nathan Wyatt	m Mary Jane Pelkey?
b 8-27-1779	b 6-07-1779
d 12-28-1862, 83y 8m 1d	d 9-20-1874, 97y 3m 13d
F: John?	F:
M:	M:

Both are buried at Bear Creek Cem, Jackson Twp, DeKalb Co, IN

William Nelson	m Margaret Wiley Williams
b 8-17-1817	b 2-25-1821
d 8-27-1889, 72y 10d	d 4-12-1882, 61y 1m 17d
F: John?	F: Joseph Brady Williams
M: Jerusha?	M: Margaret Huston

Margaret Huston is buried Evergreen Cem Auburn
Wm Nelson, Margaret Nelson, and Margaret Huston, same plot

WC-5

8 Name: Eugene Scott Berry
Born: May 24, 1916 in: DeKalb County, IN
M Married: in:
Died: August 27, 1918 in: DeKalb County, IN; bvur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse:

X 9 Name: Rose Marie Berry
Born: January 18, 1922 in: DeKalb County, IN
F Married: May 23, 1953 in: Angola, IN
Died: May 11, 1989 in: Auburn, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; (cancer)
Spouse: Arthur Richard Newcomer

---

10 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

X

WC-5

Husband: Clarence Orestes Berry

Born: May 08, 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 31, 1896 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: November 10, 1951 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Winfield Scott Berry
Mother: Nancy Belle Nelson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Pluma Stafford

Born: October 16, 1877 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: March 24, 1947 in: DeKalb County, IN
Father: Samuel Stafford
Mother: Harriet Seely
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Gladys Irene Berry
Born: June 19, 1898 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: August 05, 1978 in: Auburn, IN; bur: Roselawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse: George Hanes

2 F
Name: Lotus Virginia Berry
Born: February 13, 1901 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: July 10, 1924 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: June 08, 1995 in: Aubur, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse: Paul Elton Bartles

3 F
Name: Ruth Berry
Born: December 08, 1903 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: November 22, 1923 in: Auburn, IN
Died: May 02, 1991 in: Aubur, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse: Eugene Baughman

4 F
Name: Helen Berry
Born: November 14, 1904 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: January 18, 1925 in:
Died: May 02, 1996 in: bur: Tekonsha, MI Cem
Spouse: Harold A. Varner

5 M
Name: Ralph Paul Berry
Born: August 24, 1908 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: February 08, 1941 in:
Died: November 19, 1997 in: Auburn, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse: Lorene Provines

6 M
Name: Kenneth Berry
Born: May 06, 1910 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: January 15, 1989 in: Lutheran Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse:

7 M
Name: Russell Edwin Berry
Born: October 10, 1912 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: in:
Died: March 21, 1999 in: Millers Merry Manor; Garrett, IN; bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse:

WC-5

8 Name: Howard Payne Berry
Born: April 05, 1888 in:
M Married: in:
Died: March 14, 1925 in: bur: Woodlawn Cem: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Edith J. Jackson

9 Name: Lillian Nelle Berry
Born: August 29, 1891 in:
F Married: in:
Died: May 22, 1923 in: bur: Woodlawn Cem: Auburn, IN
Spouse:

10 Name: Florence Olive Berry
Born: August 24, 1893 in: Taught School for 40 years; Fort Wayne Schools
F Married: in:
Died: August 24, 1893 in: bur: Woodlawn Cem: Auburn, IN
Spouse:

11 Name: Mary Eugena Berry
Born: December 24, 1896 in:
F Married: in:
Died: July 15, 1986 in: bur: Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN
Spouse: Albert Paul Habig

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

WC-5

Husband: Winfield Scott Berry

Born: August 18, 1853 in: Leo, IN; Allen county
Married: December 15, 1872 in:
Died: January 28, 1937 in: North Manchester, IN
Father: William Berry III
Mother: Ann Wyatt
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Belle Nelson

Born: March 06, 1856 in: Ashland County, OH
Died: October 31, 1933 in: Jackson Twp; DeKalb County, IN
Father: William W. Nelson
Mother: Margaret Wiley Williams
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

X 1 M
Name: Clarence Orestes Berry
Born: May 08, 1873 in: DeKalb County, IN
Married: December 31, 1896 in: DeKalb County, IN
Died: November 10, 1951 in: DeKalb County, IN
Spouse: Pluma Stafford

2 M
Name: William D. Berry
Born: September 19, 1874 in:
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1891 in: Was murdered, Jackson Twp; DeKalb County, IN?
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Delphos Lour Berry
Born: August 06, 1876 in:
Married: in:
Died: June 02, 1935 in:
Spouse: Belle Johnson

4 M
Name: Walter Scott Berry
Born: September 19, 1878 in: used 1879 on records
Married: October 17, 1913 in: Houston, TX
Died: June 04, 1950 in: bur: Woodlawn Cem: Auburn, IN
Spouse: Mary Alice Bryan

5 M
Name: Horatio Dale "Fritz" Berry
Born: September 01, 1880 in:
Married: in:
Died: November 27, 1969 in:
Spouse: (--?--)

6 M
Name: Francis Lloyd Berry
Born: February 24, 1883 in:
Married: in: 2 children
Died: April 30, 1961 in:
Spouses: Ella Stiers, Grace (--?--)

7 F
Name: Margaret Grace Berry
Born: September 06, 1886 in:
Married: in:
Died: February 28, 1932 in:
Spouse: Marshall Spiker

FAMILY GROUP No. 1 Husband's Full Name William Berry WC-

This Information Obtained From:
Will of William Berry made 17 Feb. 1791 Rockbridge Co. Va.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1793		Rockbridge	Virginia	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presbytrian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Farmer JAMES BERRY Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH DA
dau of JOHN + ELIZ DAVI

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Magill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William MAGILL Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mabel I Fitch
Address 123 Wm Classen Dr.
City, State San Antonio, Tx 78232
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
M 8 ch	1 John Full Name of Spouse* JANE CAMPBELL	Birth			Augusta	Virginia	dead bef
		Mar.	1765				17 Feb 179
		Death	1786		WASHINGTON	VIRGINIA	
		Burial					
M	2 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			Augusta	Virginia	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
x M	3 William II Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Mar. 1763		Augusta	Virginia	
		Mar.			Rockbridge	Virginia	
		Death	17 Jan. 1842		Allen	Indiana	cedarcreek
		Burial		Leo	Allen	Indiana	
F F: JAMES M: MARY	4 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* SOLOMAN McCampbell	Birth				virginia	
		Mar.	26 JUL 1782		ROCKBRIDE	VIRGINIA	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Virginia	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Virginia	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Abel Melvina 11
Abel, Alice 6
Abel, Alice L. 3 11 12
Abel, Almira 11
Abel, Almira A. 186
Abel, Cyrus W. 2 6 10 11
Abel, Daniel 1 2 4 5
Abel, Daniel 6 8 9 10
Abel, Daniel 12 127 128
Abel, George D. 3 4 11
Abel, George Dow 6
Abel, George H. 5 7 8
Abel, George Homer 1 2 4 6
Abel, George Homer 9 10 11 12
Abel, Gladys C. 4
Abel, Helen E. 7
Abel, Henry J. 2 6 7 10
Abel, Henry J. 11
Abel, James H. 2 6 10 11
Abel, Lavesta 6 11
Abel, Lovesta 3
Abel, Mary A. 127 128 130
Abel, Mary Almira 3 6
Abel, Mary E. 11
Abel, Melvina 6 11
Abel, Melvinas 3
Abel, Nancy 3 6 11
Abel, Sally (Root) 1 2 5
Abel, Wallace E. 4
Abel, Walter M. 3 6 11
Abell, Mary 217
Adams, Barbara 400
Albaugh, Virginia 309
Aldrich, Aurelia 15
Aldrich, David 14 15
Aldrich, Jonathan 15
Aldrich, Jr., Simeon 15
Aldrich, Philamon 224
Aldrich, Phoebe 14 276 278
Aldrich, Simeon 13 14 15
Alen, Mary Jane Beggs 21
Alexander, Adeline 108
Alexander, Mary Adeline 109
Allemeier, Alice Rowe 236
Allemeier, Donna 235
Allen, Amanda 19 50
Allen, Areilla 19 50
Allen, Benajah 50
Allen, Benajah/Benjamin 19 22
Allen, David Miles 19 50
Allen, Emily Melissa 19 50
Allen, Marlene 317
Allen, Mary Jane (Beggs) 20
Allen, Miles 16 17 18 19
Allen, Miles 20 21 22 48
Allen, Miles 49 50 284 286
Allen, Sarah 20
Allen, Sarah Eunice 18 19 21 22
Allen, Sarah Eunice 23 49 50 124
Allen, Sarah Eunice 125 281 282
Allen, Sarah Eunice 284 285 286
Allen, Thavilaho/Thaviland 19 50
Altenburg, Cosper/David Cosper 27
Altenburg, Daniel 27
Altenburg, Daniel A. 24 26 28 29
Altenburg, Daniel A. 31 137 139 198
Altenburg, Daniel A. 199 200
Altenburg, Daniel Wells 25 27 200
Altenburg, David Cosper (Cosper) 200
Altenburg, Elizabeth V. 25
Altenburg, Emma J. 27 200
Altenburg, Frances/Frank Field 27 200
Altenburg, Harriet (Hattie) Emeline 27 31 139 143
Altenburg, Harriet (Hattie) Emeline 200
Altenburg, Harriet E. 26 45 46 138
Altenburg, Harriet Emeline 25 28 29 30
Altenburg, Harriet Emeline 142 199
Altenburg, Henry Esidore 25 27 200
Altenburg, Isaac Lanslot 27 200
Altenburg, Jr., William 24
Altenburg, Mary Jane 25 27 46 143
Altenburg, Mary Jane 200
Altenburg, Sarah Latson 28 29
Altenburg, Sylvia Almira 27
Altenburg, Wilhelm Aden 27 31
Altenburg, William 27 31
Altenburg, William James 27 200
Alton, Cyrus 6 11
Alton, Silvia Cordelia 186
Amstett, Harriett 273

Amstutz, Erma 183A
Amstutz, Harold 183C
Anderson, Sue Ann Husselman 176
Andrews, Dorcas 373 374
Ankney, Gwendolyn Sleek 388 389
Ankney, Paul H. 389
Anthony, Margaret Mortorff 305
Anthony, Nicolas 305
Anthony, Sarah 288 290 292 294
Anthony, Sarah 296 299 300 301
Anthony, Sarah 303 305
Anthony, Sarah "Sally" 308
Aschleman, David Michael 317
Ashby, Lillian 307 308 309
Atwater, Walter 31 139
Atz, Craig R. 290 292 294 296
Atz, Janelle Ann 291 292
Atz, Lorna Mutzfeld 287 292 294 295
Atz, Lorna Mutzfeld 296
Bachtel, Frances 177
Badger, Flora Ella 83 334 338
Baer, Anna 242
Baiely, Elizabeth 35
Bailey, Alexander 38
Bailey, Alice E. 34 40 41 42
Bailey, Amy 39
Bailey, Anne 35
Bailey, Benjamin 34 35 37
Bailey, Benjamin S. 32 33 34 37
Bailey, Benjamin S. 38
Bailey, Charlotte 37
Bailey, Dora 39
Bailey, Eleanor 38
Bailey, Elizabeth 37 38
Bailey, Elizabeth Horton 32 33
Bailey, Harriet 36
Bailey, Henrietha 36
Bailey, Horattes 37
Bailey, Ida 39 40
Bailey, James 36
Bailey, Jane 35
Bailey, John C. 34 38 40
Bailey, John F. 37
Bailey, Lafayette 38
Bailey, Lambert 35
Bailey, Lucetha Jane 37
Bailey, Lucy 39
Bailey, Lydia 321
Bailey, Mary 35
Bailey, Nancy 38
Bailey, Robert S. 38 40
Bailey, Samuel 37
Bailey, Sarah 35
Bailey, Sarah Ann 36
Bailey, Smith 32 33 34 35
Bailey, Smith 37
Bailey, Sylia 39
Bailey, William B. 38
Bailey, Winnie 40
Bain, Marion 152
Baker, Benjamin 187
Baker, Jacqueline Sue 51
Baker, Ray Douglas 52
Ball, Ida 31 139
Ballard, Edward Charles 116 209 219
Ballard, Sylvia 114 208 218
Balser, Elizabeth 176 177
Baltz, Gladys Gertrude 12
Barger, Billy 235
Barr, Daniel 186
Barr, Sally Ann 128
Barrows, Allen Elias 330
Barrows, Ethel Maria 330 331 323 329
Barrows, Ethel Marie 330
Bartles, Charles 316
Bartles, Eleanor 316
Bartles, Margaret Dolores 316
Bartles, Paul Elton 316 361 404
Bates, John A. 46 143
Bates, Oscar C. 27
Battles, Mary 29 31 43 44
Battles, Mary 45 46 136 137
Battles, Mary 141 142 143
Baughman, Arlene Ruth 317
Baughman, Charlotte Joan 317
Baughman, Donald Wayne 317
Baughman, Elizabeth Jane 317
Baughman, Eugene 317 361 404
Baughman, Jordon DeWayne 317
Baughman, Josephine 317

Baughman, Mary Ellen 317
Baughman, Munson 317
Baughman, Munson Monroe 317
Baughman, Robert Eugene 317
Baughman, Virginia Lee 317
Bauman, Anna Louise 68 222 347 352
Bauman, Anna Louise 353 354 368
Bauman, Burlen 353
Baumgartain, Magdalena 242 243 244
Beaird, Anna Eliza 423
Beaird, Cyrus 421 423 424
Beaird, Elizabeth 421 422 423 424
Beaird, Elizabeth (dau.) 424
Beaird, Ella 421 424
Beaird, Frank 421 424
Beaird, George 420 421
Beaird, Henrietta 421 424
Beaird, Jefferson 423
Beaird, Jeremiah 421 424
Beaird, John Jacob 421 424
Beaird, Jr., George 422 423 424 425
Beaird, Jr., George 436
Beaird, Manda 421 424
Beaird, Marietta 421 422 424 426
Beaird, Marietta 436
Beaird, Nathaniel 421
Beaird, Nathaniel Alphaes 424
Beaird, Sarah 423
Beaird, Sr., George 422 423 424
Beaird, Susan 423
Beaird, Tillie 424
Beaird, William 423
Beamer, Elizabeth 248 250 252 254
Beamer, Elizabeth 258 260 262 264
Beamer, Elizabeth 265
Beams, David 186
Beard, Benj. Franklin 207
Beard, Benjamin F. 160
Beard, Benjamin Franklin 164 165 171 235
Beard, Elija 171
Beard, Elijah 207
Beard, Ella (Ellen) Jane 134
Beard, Eula Mae 164
Beard, Howard 164
Beard, Kendall "Walt" 164
Beard, Lucy 317
Beard, Lucy Fern 160 164 171 203
Beard, Lucy Fern 207 232 235
Beard, Luman Horn 171 207
Beard, Robert H. 317
Bearn, Lucy Fern 237
Beck, Lydia 134
Beggs, Archibold 17 19 47 48
Beggs, Archibold 50
Beggs, Elinore 50
Beggs, James 50
Beggs, Marie Brogton 47
Beggs, Mary 50
Beggs, Mary Jane 17 18 19 20
Beggs, Mary Jane 47 48 49 50
Beggs, Mary Jane 284 286
Beiard, Marietta 425
Bell, J. 278
Bell, Lorenza Dowe 351
Bell, Maude Lucinda 347 350 351 352
Bender, Vera 271 384
Bennett, E. A. 46
Bergy, Clarence Orestes 356
Berry II, William 399 401 410
Berry III, William 396 397 399 402
Berry III, William 410
Berry, Ann Wyatt 379 414
Berry, Archimedies 400
Berry, Clarence 312 316 396 399
Berry, Clarence Orestes 314 315 318 361
Berry, Clarence Orestes 365 402 404 408
Berry, Delphos 318
Berry, Delphos Lous 402
Berry, Elen 361
Berry, Eugene Scott 316 362 405
Berry, Farmer James 401
Berry, Florence Olive 318 403
Berry, Francis Lloyd 318 402
Berry, George 400
Berry, George Washington 318 410
Berry, Gladys Irene 316 361 404
Berry, Grace 402
Berry, Helen 316 404
Berry, Horatio Dale "Fritz" 318 402
Berry, Howard Payne 318 403

Berry, James 399 400 401
Berry, James M. 407 409
Berry, Jane 314 400 408
Berry, John 401
Berry, Kenneth 316 361 404
Berry, Lillian Nelle 318 403
Berry, Lotus Virginia 316 361 404
Berry, Mable 318
Berry, Mandy 407
Berry, Margaret Grace 318 402
Berry, Mary 400
Berry, Mary Eugena 318 403
Berry, Nancy D. 400 401
Berry, Ralph Paul 316 361 404
Berry, Rose Marie 160 171 203 207
Berry, Rose Marie 232 235 310 312
Berry, Rose Marie 314 316 355 356
Berry, Rose Marie 362 394 396 399
Berry, Rose Marie 405 408
Berry, Russell, Edwin 316 404 361
Berry, Ruth 316 361 404
Berry, Unknown 414
Berry, Walter S. 318 406
Berry, Walter Scott 402
Berry, William 314 318 399 400
Berry, William 401 406 407
Berry, William (father of Rev. Wm) 314 408
Berry, William (Rev.) 314 400 408
Berry, William (son of Rev. Wm.) 408
Berry, William D. 318 402
Berry, William Winfield 318
Berry, Winfield 315
Berry, Winfield Scott 314 318 361 396
Berry, Winfield Scott 399 402 404 406
Berry, Winfield Scott 408 410
Bertsch, Joan 73 371
Betz, Leah 204
Bickel, John 50
Bidwell, Ephraim 373 374
Bidwell, Sarah (Sally) 373 374 375 376
Billman, Emma 376 380 415
Bishop, Elizabeth 430
Bishop, Elizabeth (Sanders) 431 432 436 438
Black, Mary Ann 166
Bladel, Joyce B. 196
Blaisdel, Jenner 224
Blake, Ida 278
Bland, Zelia 308 309
Bliler, Daniel 327 328
Bliler, Elizabeth 327 328
Bliler, Ester 325 327 328
Bliler, Ester 329
Bliler/Blyler, Esther 323
Blodgett, Adaline 425 436
Blyler, Daniel 328
Blyler, Elizabeth 328
Blyler, Ester 328
Blyler, Hester 328
Bodine, Sara C. 25 27 200
Bollinger, Albert 426
Bonecutter, Mareta 292 294 296
Bonecutter, Mareta L. 290 299 302
Bontrager, Mary 344 349
Bordner, Daniel 121
Boren, Libbie M. 438
Borr, Earl 317
Bostwick, Lucinda 398
Bovee, Edwin Anson 101 102
Bovee, Ruth 99
Bovee, Ruth W. 101
Bovee, Ruth Winnefred 100 102
Bowman, W. Scott 134
Boyer, Adam 166
Boyer, David 185 186
Boyer, Sarah 185 186 188
Boyle, John 191
Boyle, Mary Ann 191 192
Boyle, Mary Polly 196
Boyle/Boyles, Mary Polly 194
Bray, Abigail 2 10 11 127
Bray, Abigail 128
Breuram, Abraham 242
Briggs, Sally 150
Britton, Caroline 407 409
Brogton, Marie 17 19 47 48
Brookensknight, John 130
Broughton, Lois 83 333 338
Broughton, Lois O. 84 88 335 339
Brouse, Mary Ann 75 79 80
Brown, Dessie 72 119 226

Brown, Jay 119
Brown, John W. 238
Brown, William 119 120 348
Brugh, Maude 216
Brugh, Maude B. 320
Brugh, Maude Bell 273
Brugh, William 216 320
Bryan, Mary Alice 318 402
Buck, Abigail 208
Buck, Frank 208
Buck, Jefferson 208
Buck, Lucy 208 209
Buck, Luther 208
Buck, Moses 209
Buck, Moses A. 205
Buck, Mrs. 407 409
Buck, Seth 208
Bundy, Eliza 111 113 115 117
Bundy, Jr., Nathaniel 114
Bundy, Nathaniel 111
Bundy, Susan 111 114
Bungard, Charles R. 113
Bungard, Connie Collins 110 113
Burdick, Flora Catherine 163
Butler, Amos 53 56 59 62
Butler, Andrew 53 56 59 62
Butler, Christine 53 56 59 62
Butler, Daniel W. 53 56 59
Butler, David 51 52 53 54
Butler, David 55 56 57 58
Butler, David 59 60 61 62
Butler, David C. 53 56 59 62
Butler, Ellen 53 56 59 62
Butler, Irvin 53 56 59 62
Butler, Minerva 52 53 55 56
Butler, Minerva 58 59 61 62
Butts, Thelma J. 164
Cameron, Viola 112 115 117
Camp, Clara C. 206
Camp, Daniel 233
Campbell, Jane 401
Capp, Carol 427
Carey, Gertrude Shutt 326
Carey, Mrs. W. W. 326 328
Carnahan, Ebben Thomas 229
Carnahan, Hezekiah 228
Carnahan, Hezekiah Lewis 229
Carnahan, Nellie Hollopeter 229
Carpenter, Kenneth 154
Carpenter, Maurine (Holmon?) 154
Case, Biro 165
Case, Lydia 219 220
Case, Marietta 162
Casebeer, Unknown 277
Casey, William 421
Casey, Wm. 424
Casselman, Nellie N. 286
Castner, Caroline O. 379
Catron, Margaret 109
Chorpenning, Perry 317
Clancy, Mary Alice 235
Clark, Anna 133 134
Clark, Carrie 421 424
Clark, David 134
Clark, Eli N. 133
Clark, Etta Tamer 165
Clark, Harriott 350
Clark, Henry 308
Clark, Jr., John 206
Cliffton, Jean 317
Cline, Anna 359
Cobler, Charlotte 104 105 106
Cobler, Philip 104
Coburn, Helen A. 187
Coburn, Louisa Antoinette 4
Coe, Thelma J. Butts 164
Col, Eber 182
Cole, Elizabeth 181 183B
Coll, Eber 183B
Collins, Margaret 159 161
Collins, Orville D. 113
Collins, Wilbur Ephraim 113
Cook, Agnes 115
Cook, Charles Orange 229
Cook, Daisy 84
Cook, Daisy B. 88 335 339
Cook, Joyce N. 229
Cook, Joyce Nelline 64 227
Copeland, Susan Wilmetta 26 30 31 45
Copeland, Susan Wilmetta 138 139 142 199

Coplin, Barbara Wasson 32 34
Coplin, Irvin B. 42
Coplin, Irvin Bruce 34
Cornell, Benjamin 86
Cornell, Hannah 81 82 86 87
Cornell, Hannah 88 337
Cornell, Reginas 309
Coulter, Sarah 363
Covell, Harry 77
Covell, Harry M. 80
Covell, Jack P. 78 80
Covell, James P. 74 76 77
Cripe, Carolyn 13 14 148 149
Cripe, Carolyn 215 216 272 273
Cripe, Carolyn 275 276 319 320
Cripe, Carolyn 341 342
Cripe, F. Florian 14 149 216 273
Cripe, F. Florian 276 320 342
Crise, Martha 27 200
Crooks, Martha L. 234
Crouse, Edward A. 108
Crouse, Emaline 156
Crowl, Charles Roscoe 116 209
Crowl, Edward 208 209
Crowl, Fred 115
Crowl, Fred Griffin 116 209 219
Crowl, Sylvia 116 208 209 219
Crull, Amanda Evelyn 409
Crull, Nancy Louisa 407 409
Crum, Minerva 50
Culbertson, Vernon DeLoss 316
Cullers, Elizabeth 90 417
Culver, Daniel 90
Cummings, James 161
Cunningham, Unknown 358
Cunnungham, Hiram 224
Curry, Elizabeth 205
Cutler, J. P., Simon M. 183D
Dailey, Anthony 65
Dailey, Susannah 64 65 66
Dally, Evadna 77 80
Dally, Morton 77 80
Daub, Linda Lou 12
Davis, Eliza 401
Davis, Elizabeth 399 401
Davis, John 401
Davis, Wilma L. 51 54 57 60
Day, Catherine 346 350
Day, Thelma Joyce 392
Dayneff, Effie 350 351
De Vries, Lilian 101
de Vries, Lilian 102
Deeter, Susanna 426
Deider, Johann Georg 431 432
Deider, Mari Catherine 431
Deihl, Wilbur Olan 229
Deller, Bonnie Brenda 235
DeLong, Christina 87
DeLong, James 87
Derrow, Donald E. 246
Derrow, Nancy Western 245 246
Deter, George 430 431 432 436
Deter, George 438
Deter, Johann George 429
Deter, Susanna 430 431 432 434
Deter, Susanna 435 436 437 438
Detrick, Irene Lucile 92
DeVore, Catherine 109
DeVore, John 108
Dickerhoff, Andrew 121
Dickerhoff, Rosanna 121
Dieder, Johann Georg 430
Dieder, Mari Catherine 430
Diederich, Evelyn Louise 317
Diehl, Daniel D. 65
Diehl, Eliza 65
Diehl, Ephraim 65
Diehl, Isaac Marion 64 66
Diehl, Jacob 65
Diehl, James Garfield 64
Diehl, Joyce N. 229
Diehl, Joyce Nelline (Cook) 227
Diehl, Leander Jerimiah 66
Diehl, Lois Eunice 66
Diehl, Mary/Polly? 65
Diehl, Ralph O. 63 227
Diehl, Sabrina 65
Diehl, Sr., Isaac 63 65 66
Diehl, Unknown 66
Diehl, Warren Esiah 66

Diehl, Wilbur Olan 63 64
Diehl, William Anthony 65
Dillon, Mary 27 200
Dinius, Sebary F. 220
Dirrim, Christiana (Crissie) 70
Dirrim, Cyrus B. "Bick" 165
Dirrim, Eleanor 71
Dirrim, Francis 71
Dirrim, Hannah Delana 64
Dirrim, Hannah J. 70
Dirrim, Howard 315
Dirrim, Jr., Richard 67 69
Dirrim, Mary E. 70
Dirrim, Robert R. 70
Dirrim, Sarah 68
Dirrim, Sarah Caroline 70 72 73 222
Dirrim, Sarah Caroline 224 226 371
Dirrim, Timothy H. 71
Dirrim, William H. 67 68 69 70
Dirrim, William H. 72 226
Dirrim, William Samuel 70
Ditmars, Amy Grace 386 387 389 390
Ditmars, Amy Grace 392 393
Ditmars, Edwin 82 333 337
Ditmars, Ida Irene 387 390 393
Ditmars, Jessie May 387 390 393
Ditmars, John A. 390 393
Ditmars, Peter 386 387 389 390
Ditmars, Peter 392 393
Ditmars, Wm. Schuyler 387 390 393
Ditzler, Arline 263
Doggett, Caroline 87
Doggett, Samantha 87
Doll, John R. 327
Donley, Louetta Hazel 164
Douglass, Camilla Ann 330 331
Dove, Martha Ann 87
Dubbs, Catharinia 304 305
Dunlap, Braden D. 295 296
Dunlap, Eric E. 294 296
Dunlap, Tracy Atz 293 294 296
Dyson, Patricia (Watson) 381 384 268 271
Dyson, Robert Lewis 271 384
Eachers/Euchues, Jesse A. 286
Easley, Erwin 331
Easley, Ruth Ann 323 330 331
Eckhart, Mary 177
Edison, Dove 72 226
Eicher, Maud 27 200
Eisenberg, Susannah 154
Engel, Daniel 79
Engel, Elizabeth 79
Engel, George 79
Engel, John 74 78 79
Engel, Levi 79
Engel, Mary Ann 79
Engel, Samuel 79
Engel, William 79
Engle, Daniel 75
Engle, Della 77 80
Engle, Elizabeth 75
Engle, George 76
Engle, John 75 76 77 80
Engle, John 191
Engle, Jr., John 76
Engle, Levi 75 76
Engle, Mary Ann 76
Engle, Samuel 75 76 77 80
Engle, William 76
Enos, Maria 358 359
Ensley, Elizabeth 250 251 254 255
Ensley, Elizabeth 258 259 262 263
Ensley, Elizabeth 265 267
Ensley, James D. 86
Ensley, Michael 250 254 258 262
Ensley, Michael 265
Ensley, Unknown 265
Erskine, Mary 42
Ervin, Jonathan 375
Everetts, Joseph Walker 350
Everetts, Reubin 350
Everetts, William Franklin 220
Everhart, Christian C. 225
Evertts, Elva 14 149 342
Evertts, Elva May 276
Evertts, Gilbert 150
Evertts, Gilbert C. 149
Evertts, Joseph 149
Fair, Abraham 87
Fair, Andrew 87

Fair, Barbara Elizabeth 87
Fair, Catherine 87
Fair, Charles 85 86 87
Fair, Charles P. 83
Fair, Christopher Columbus 83
Fair, Elizabeth 82
Fair, Hannah 87
Fair, Henry 86
Fair, Jacob 87
Fair, John 87
Fair, Julia Ann 82
Fair, Louis 333
Fair, Louisa 81 82 84 87
Fair, Louisa 88 335 337
Fair, Mary 85 86
Fair, Mary Jane 83
Fair, Michael 87
Fair, Peter 81 82 85 86
Fair, Peter 87 88 333 337
Fair, Rebecca 82 86
Fair, Samuel 87
Fair, Sarah 86
Fair, Silas 83
Fair, Sophia 82 87
Feagler, Elizabeth 90
Feagler, Henry 89 90 91 92
Feagler, John 90 92 417
Feagler, John D. 90
Feagler, Joshua 91
Feagler, Lorena 91
Feagler, Ralph Lawton 92
Feagler, Rebecca 90
Feagler, Steven H. 89
Feagler, Steven Henry 92
Feagler, Susanne 90
Feagler, Ted 92
Feagler, William A. 90 92
Fee, Hannah 166
Fee, John 166
Fee, Margaret Collins 161
Fee, Sarah 159 160 161 162
Fee, Sarah 165 166 171 207
Fee, William 159 161
Ferguson, Dora Pearl 271 384
Ferguson, Reverend Joe 113
Fields, Charles Marshall 428
Fink, Arthur 220
Firestone, Amanda 70
Firestone, Isaac 70
Firestone, Samual F. 225
Fisher, Edith 134
Fisher, Nancy 194
Fitch, John 318
Fitch, Mabel I. 400 401
Flint, Abigail 167 168 169
Flint, Samuel G. 128
Flint, Thomas 168
Foltsie, Mary 413
Foltsie, Mary Jane 407
Foltsie, Mary Pelkey 314 396 397 408
Foltsie, Mary Pelkey 409 410
Forney, Alvin Allen 213
Forsythe, Eck 97 98
Franks, Lucinda 314 315
Franks, Lucinda A. 356 358 408
Franks, Lucinda A. "Phebe" 357 359 363 365
Frazee, John 316
Fredericks, Margaret 33
Freed, Elmer C. 73 371
Freed, John 243
Fretz, Daniel 417
Frick, Henry 132 133
Frick, Margaret 132 133 134 135
Friend, Alda May 438
Friend, Amanda 95 96
Friend, Amanda E. 422 425 426 431
Friend, Amanda E. 435
Friend, Amanda Estella 426 427 436 438
Friend, Amos W. 434 437
Friend, Elizabeth 94 95 96 97
Friend, Elizabeth 98
Friend, Emeline 97
Friend, Emery Milton 438
Friend, Ester 97
Friend, George 434 435
Friend, Jacob 93 94 95 96
Friend, Jacob 97 98
Friend, James Miller 434 437
Friend, John 95 96
Friend, John Henry 438

Friend, Jr., George 93 94 95 96
Friend, Jr., George 437
Friend, Levi 97
Friend, Lucinda 95 96
Friend, Lydia 95 96 97
Friend, Martha 97
Friend, Mary Ellen 434 437
Friend, Matilda 95 96
Friend, Michael 433 434 435 436
Friend, Michael 437 438
Friend, Mile James 438
Friend, Nancy Jane 434 437
Friend, Norris 430
Friend, Norris W. 431
Friend, Norris Wilson 426 432 434 435
Friend, Norris Wilson 436 437 438
Friend, Pearl Jay 438
Friend, Permilla E. 97
Friend, Susana 94 95 96 97
Friend, Susana 98 100
Friend, Susanna 269
Friend, Tilla 97
Friend, William 95 96
Fryberger, Elizabeth 325
Frye, Douglas Lionell 317
Furrey, Mary 243
Gaines, Jr., David 15
Gaines, Penelope 15
Gaines, Penelope (Nelly) 14
Galinis, Cynthia 428
Gardner, Hannah 168 169 170
Gardner, John 169
Gardner, William David (David) 31 139
Garretson, William 87
Garrison, Andrew 87
Garver, Lulu 71
Gaskill, Lowell Calvin 316
Geckler, Mary Elizabeth 335
Geisinger, Cordelia 105 106 146 147
Geisinger, Elizabeth 105
Geisinger, Emily 105
Geisinger, John 105
Geisinger, Joseph 105
Geisinger, Samuel 103 104 105 106
Getts, Nicholas 274
Getts, Sarah Ann 273 274
Getz, Mary Elizabeth 162
Gibson, Betty 330
Gilbert, Susan 27
Ginder, Catherine 121
Gingrich, Daniel 234
Gingrich, Jennie Delnora 206
Girardot, Donald 352
Girardot, Paula 352
Girardot, Unknown 316
Gnagy, Jeremiah 162
Gnagy, Mary Ann Houlton 162
Gnagy, Rebecca Houlton 162
Godfrey, William H. 119
Godrey, Kathleen Hammond 118
Godrey, Kathleen L. 119
Goe, Adah F. 426
Gonser, David 107 108
Gonser, Eve Ann 108
Gonser, George 125 282
Gonser, Harry 109
Gonser, Inez Louise 109
Gonser, Jemima 108
Gonser, John 107 108 109
Gonser, Lucinda 108
Gonser, Samuel 108 109
Goudy, William H. 70
Gould, Esther 150
Gratz, David 325
Gray, Lois 255
Gray, Rebecca 367 369
Green, Catherine 77
Green, Lillie 418
Greenwood, Catherine 79 80
Greer, Inez Louis 107
Greer, John 109
Griest, David 363
Griest, Jacob 363
Griest, John M. 363
Griest, Marcellas 363
Griffin, Charles 112
Griffin, Charles C. 115
Griffin, Edward 112
Griffin, Edward A. 115
Griffin, Eli 114

Griffin, Eli B. 110 111 113 115
Griffin, Eli B. 111 114 117
Griffin, George 112 115
Griffin, Juliet Gladys 116 209
Griffin, Maria 112 115
Griffin, Nathaniel 112
Griffin, Nathaniel Bundy 115 116
Griffin, Nelson O. 112
Griffin, Nelson Orlando 113 115
Griffin, Polly 112 115
Griffin, Susan 112 115
Griffin, Thomas 112 115
Griffin, William 112
Griffin, William Wallace 115
Griffin, Zona Arvilla 113
Griffith, Jessie M. 224
Griifin, Notes 115
Grimm, John 82 333 337
Grubaugh, Barbara 95 96
Gruebaugh, Barbary 434 435 437
Gunsenhouser, Elizabeth 119 120
Gunsenhouser, George 121
Gunsenhouser, Henry 120
Gunsenhouser, Isaac 121
Gunsenhouser, Jacob 121
Gunsenhouser, John 119 120
Gunsenhouser, John Jacob 118 119 120
Gunsenhouser, Mary 120
Gunsenhouser, Nancy 121
Gunsenhouser, Sarah 121
Gunsenhouser, Ursula 121
Gunsenhouser, William 121
Gutery, Samuel 122 123
Gutery, Suzannah 122 123
Guttery Magdalene 21 22 122 123
Guttery Magdalene 124 125 280 281
Guttery, Magdalene 282 283
Guttery, Samuel 280
Guttery, Suzannah 280
Habig, Albert Paul 318 403
Haddix, Mercy H. 162
Hadsell, Abagail Bray 6
Hadsell, Austin Allen 128
Hadsell, Bryon A. 128
Hadsell, Camillus James 129
Hadsell, Carson C. 128
Hadsell, Electa 2 4 11 12
Hadsell, Electra 6 8
Hadsell, Evaline Sophronia 128 130
Hadsell, James 126 127 128 130
Hadsell, John 2 6 10 11
Hadsell, John 127 128
Hadsell, Maria M. 128
Hadsell, Marshall D. 128
Hadsell, Orlina E. 128
Halan, Margaret 358
Hallock, Phebe 428
Hamman, Clara E. 134
Hamman, Commadore Perry 134
Hamman, Daniel Frick 133 135 213 214
Hamman, David 132 133
Hamman, Ellmina 134
Hamman, Francelia 134
Hamman, Franklin 133
Hamman, Freeman W. 134
Hamman, Hamilton 134
Hamman, Herman Martin 135 214
Hamman, Howard Levi 130 135 192 214
Hamman, John 131 132 133 134
Hamman, John 135
Hamman, John W. 133
Hamman, Lina Mae 130 135 192 214
Hamman, Manervia 134
Hamman, Margaret 171 202 203 204
Hamman, Margaret 205 206 207
Hamman, Sally 132
Hamman, Sarah 133
Hamman, Simeon F. 133
Hamman, Susan 134
Hamman, Walter Warren 73 371
Hammon, Margaret 208
Hammond, Clara Ann 225
Hammond, Eleanor Jane 224
Hammond, Elizabeth Mary 224
Hammond, Flora Alice 224
Hammond, George 222
Hammond, George E. 68
Hammond, George Edward 70 72 73 224
Hammond, George Edward 226 371
Hammond, James 223 224

Hammond, James Alexander 222
Hammond, James Andrew 224
Hammond, Jesse Alexander 225
Hammond, John Tempest Tucker 224
Hammond, Laura Melisa 225
Hammond, Lillie Pearl 72 226
Hammond, Margaret 210
Hammond, Mary Margaret 204
Hammond, Mildred 68 222 368
Hammond, Mildred Christiana 72 73 226 371
Hammond, Mildred Christina 352
Hammond, Roy Edgar 72 226
Hammond, Timothy Andrew 72 226
Hammonds, Mildred Christiana 370
Hanah, Mary Sarah 314
Hanes, Cameron Reed 31 139
Hanes, Carl/George Carlton 139
Hanes, Charles B. 25
Hanes, Clara Louise 31 139
Hanes, Dorothy May 316
Hanes, George 316 361 404
Hanes, George Carlton (Carl/Mike) 31
Hanes, George William 25 26 27 29
Hanes, George William 30 31 45 46
Hanes, George William 136 137 138 142
Hanes, George William 199
Hanes, George William (William) 139 143 200
Hanes, Glenn DeLoss 316
Hanes, Harriet Emeline 137
Hanes, Harry Altenburg 26 30 31 45
Hanes, Harry Altenburg 138 139 142 199
Hanes, Kittie Pearle 31 139
Hanes, Laura Wilmetta 31 139
Hanes, Lawrence 316
Hanes, Mary Ella 31 139
Hanes, Mary/Marion Jane 46 143
Hanes, Moses 31 143 143
Hanes, Nila Jane 316
Hanes, Sarah Evalena/Eralena 31
Hanes, Walter Leroy 316
Hanes, Wilmetta 26 30 138 142
Hanes, Wilmetta 199
Hanes, Wilmetta Harriet 45
Hanes,/Haines, Charles B. 143
Hanes/Haines, Celestia H. 46 143
Hanes/Haines, Charles B. 27 46 200
Hanes/Haines, Laura 46 143
Hanes/Haines, Mary 46 143
Hanes/Haines, Sarah E. 139
Hanes/Heans, Mary Battles 29 136 137
Hanes/Heans, Moses 29 44 45 46
Hanes/Heans, Moses 136 137 140 141
Hanes/Heans, Moses 142
Hanes/Heans, William von 46
Hanna, Mary Sarah 408
Harkrider, Unknown 87
Harkrider, William Garretson 86 87
Harmes, Mary Isabelle 237
Harper, J. P., Wm. 386 389 392
Hart, Berniece Irene 12
Hart, Clyde 12
Hart, Clyde Eugene 12
Hart, Mariah Emily 186
Hart, Rachael S. 187
Hart, Washington 6 11 12
Hathaway, Elizabeth 87
Haughey, Christina 68 69 70 72
Haughey, Christina 226
Haughey, Hannah Amy 161
Haughey, Robert 69
Haver, Pierre E. 314 408
Hay, Adam 146
Hay, Jacob 146
Hay, Margaret 146
Hay, Martha J. 146
Hay, Mary 145 146 147
Hay, Michael 105 106 146 147
Hay, Valentine 106 144 145 146
Hay, Valentine 147 175
Hay, Viola May 106 147 188
Hay, Violet May 175
Haynes, Alford G. 153
Haynes, Andrew Asa 150
Haynes, Asa 150
Haynes, Asa Philander 148 149 150
Haynes, Benjamin 152
Haynes, Charles S. 152
Haynes, Chloe K. 153
Haynes, Christiana 152
Haynes, Egbert M. 152

Haynes, Esther 150
Haynes, Francis Volney 150
Haynes, Freeman E. 153
Haynes, George B. 152 154
Haynes, Julia L. 152
Haynes, Lorenzo D. 152
Haynes, Mary C. 149
Haynes, Mary Celesta 150
Haynes, Matilda A. 150
Haynes, Perry F. 153
Haynes, Samuel S. 151 152 154
Haynes, Seymour 150
Haynes, Tryphena 153
Heffelfinger, Charles W. 31 139
Helmuth, Nora B. 251 255 259 263
Helmuth, Nora B. 267
Henderson, George W. 379
Hess, Percy 196
Hess, Wilbur O. 196
Hewitt, Elizabeth 82 332 333 335
Hewitt, Elizabeth 340
Hilbert, Allen 358
Hixson, Mary K. 251 255 267
Hodge, Florence Mabel 206
Hodges, LeOra Gayle 238
Hoffer, Patricia Ann 331
Hoffman, Barbara 156
Hoffman, David 156
Hoffman, Emaline 156
Hoffman, Flora D. 156 157
Hoffman, George R. 155 156 157
Hoffman, Martha 156
Hoffman, Mary C. 156
Hoffmeyer, Henry Charles 282
Hollinger, Crystal Kay 57
Hollinger, Danny 58
Hollopeter, Ellen Gertrude 229
Holman, Charles 154
Holtz, Elizabeth 421 424
Horn, Catharine 379
Horn, Lucy 171 207
Hornberger, Anna Catharine 325
Horton, Elizabeth 32 33 35 37
Houck, George 325
Houck, Mary Polly 326
Houlton Sarah 161
Houlton Sr., John 158 159
Houlton, Eleanor 162
Houlton, Francis 162 166
Houlton, Henry 167 168 169
Houlton, John 171 207
Houlton, Joseph 167 168
Houlton, Jr., John 162 166
Houlton, Lewis Napoleon 163
Houlton, Margaret 161
Houlton, Mary Ann 162 166
Houlton, Mary Ann Black 166
Houlton, Mathew Kilgore 162 166
Houlton, Nancy Lewis 162
Houlton, Rebecca 162 166
Houlton, Rebecca Kilgore 158
Houlton, Roger Rinaldo 163
Houlton, Samuel 158 159 160 161
Houlton, Samuel 162 166 169 170
Houlton, Samuel (son of Henry) 168 169
Houlton, Samuel (son of Samuel) 166
Houlton, Samuel W. 161
Houlton, Sarah 160 164 165 171
Houlton, Sarah 207
Houlton, Sr., John 160 161 162 165
Houlton, William Lewis 162
Howey, Mary E. 383
Howey, Tabitha 271 384
Huch, Susanna 97 98
Huch, Susannah 271
Huffman, Ann 120
Hughes, Charles W. 422 431 435
Hughes, Charles William Rooks 427
Hughes, Helen Irene McConnell 420 429 433
Hughes, James Ronald 428
Hughes, Loretta Jeanne 428
Hughes, Marsha Lynne 428
Hughes, Patricia Anne 428
Hughes, Stephen Lee 428
Hughes, William 428
Hull, Augustus 191 195
Hull, Augustus Jenkins 194 196
Hull, Emma Louise 194
Hull, Faith Flora 194
Hull, Henry 194

Hull, John Cyrus 194
Hull, Mary Francis 194
Hull, Nettie M. 196
Hull, Nettie Melvina 195
Hull, Samantha Rhoda Knight 194
Hull, Thadeus Augustus 195
Hull, William 195
Hunter, Daniel 181
Hunter, Daniel 183B
Hursh, Benjamin 383
Hursh, Catherine 174 228
Hursh, Elizabeth 106 147 174 175
Hursh, Emmeline 174
Hursh, Enoch 174 175
Hursh, Eveline 174
Hursh, John C. 172 173 174 175
Hursh, John C. 383
Hursh, Luther 174
Hursh, Mary 174
Hursh, Nancy 174
Hursh, Rosanna 174
Hursh, William 174
Husselman, Adam W. 179 419
Husselman, Calvin H. 22 286
Husselman, Daniel 178
Husselman, Elizabeth Balser 176
Husselman, George 176 177
Husselman, Henry 178
Husselman, Howard Earl 179 419
Husselman, John 176 177 179
Husselman, John J. 177
Husselman, Lloyd Warren 179 419
Husselman, Polly 177
Husselman, Samuel 177 179
Husselman, Sarah 177
Husselman, Sue Ann 176 179 419
Huston, James 314 408
Huston, Margaret 314 406 408
Huyck, Bertha J. 220
Ingersoll, Ann 167
Ingersoll, Richard 167
Ingersoll, Sarah 167 168
Ingman, Sophia 25 27 200
Irvin, William 83 334 338
Jackman, Mary A. 14 15
Jackman, Richard 15
Jackson, Edith 318
Jackson, Edith J. 403
Jackson, F. A. 318
Jacques, Louisa 379
Jameson, Nancy Agnew Ann 223 224
Jeffery, Ida B. 27 200
Jenings, Isaac 277
Jenings, Mary E. 220
Jennings, Abraham 182 183B 183C
Jennings, Belle 121
Jennings, Boyd Leland 183C
Jennings, Eldora 220
Jennings, Elizabeth 181 183B
Jennings, Erma Mae/May 183C
Jennings, George 182 183B
Jennings, Isaac 181 183B
Jennings, Isaac J. 183
Jennings, Isaac Morgan 181
Jennings, Jacob 182 183B
Jennings, John 181 183B
Jennings, Jr., Peter J. 180 183 183A 183C
Jennings, Mary Louise 180 181
Jennings, Orlando Guy 183
Jennings, Phoebe 182 183B
Jennings, Sr., Peter J. 180 181 183A 183B
Jennings, Unknown 220
Jennings, William 181 183B
Jewett, Barbara L. 151 154
Jewett, Michael R. 154
Jinnings, Peter 183D
Johnson, Abraham 397 413
Johnson, Amariah 398 413
Johnson, Belle 318 402
Johnson, Gertrude 351
Julian, Forbes 157
Julian, Paul Rowland 155 157
Kees, Harry 235
Keller, Clara A. 115
Keller, Clarissa (Clara) 112 113
Kellogg, Evaline 166
Kepler, Eliza 225
Kepler, Jeremiah (Jerry) 27 200
Ketchen, Eva 397
Kiess, Wilma Marie 317

Kilgore, Mary 166
Kilgore, Matthew 166
Kilgore, Rebecca 158 159 160 161
Kilgore, Rebecca 162 166 170
Kime, Peter 184 185 186
Kimes, Amanda L. 187
Kimes, Andrew J. 186
Kimes, Catherine Ann 186
Kimes, Charles Langley 106 147 175 188
Kimes, Daniel 6
Kimes, Daniel M. 11 186
Kimes, David C. 186
Kimes, Elery Ellsworth 188
Kimes, Elizabeth 186
Kimes, George 184 185 186 188
Kimes, George 188
Kimes, George W. 186
Kimes, Harvey 187
Kimes, Jacob C. 186 188
Kimes, Josiah H. 186
Kimes, Kathryn Lyle 106 147 175 188
Kimes, Kathryn Lyle 376 380 415
Kimes, Mathilda 186
Kimes, Sarah Jane 187 188
Kimes, William Henry 187
King, Amanda C. 177 179
King, Isaac 233
King, Susan M. 178
Kitchen, Eva 413
Kitzmiller, William 325
Knight, Cynthia 191
Knight, Cyrus 191
Knight, David Brookens 189 190 191 192
Knight, David Brookens 194 196
Knight, Dennis 191
Knight, Dorothy Ann 130 135 192 214
Knight, James 191
Knight, John B. 191
Knight, John Brookens 192
Knight, Lucinda 191
Knight, Mary 190 191
Knight, Mary O. 191
Knight, Michael 191
Knight, Nancy Jane 191
Knight, Rhoda Samantha 191
Knight, Samantha 195 196
Knight, Samantha Rhoda 194 193
Knight, Scott 191
Knight, William 190 191
Knight, William S. 191 192
Knisely, Ruthanna E. 162
Knox, Mattie 438
Koch, John W. 327
Koldewey, Cynthia 184 377
Koldewey, Cynthia L. 103 144 172 372
Koldewey, Cynthia L. 411
Koldewey, Richard 106 147 175 188
Koldewey, Richard 376 380 415
Krabill, Henry 327
Kramb, Elizabeth 185 186
Kratz, Mr. & Mrs. John 115
Krum, Samuel Eugene 206
Krum, Viola Mae 239
Kugler, Lydia 342 343 346 347
Kugler, Lydia 348 350
Lafayette, Benjamin 40
Langley 208
Latson, Sarah 137 139 197 198
Latson, Sarah 199 200
Latson, Sarah A. 25 26 27 28
Latson, Sarah A. 29
Learned, Samuel 423
Leason, Carrie 370
Leason, Charles 370
Leason, Doris 73 371
Leason, Dorothy Irene 73 371
Leason, Francis 73 368 369 370
Leason, Francis 371
Leason, John 68 72 73 222
Leason, John 226 368 370 371
Leason, Joseph 370
Leason, Martha 150
Leason, Martin 73 371
Leason, Marvin Edgar 73 371
Leason, Mildred 73 371
Leason, Violet 68 73 222 347
Leason, Violet 351 352 353 368
Leason, Violet 371
Leggett, Nancy 184 185 186
Lehman, Elizabeth 244

Leiter, Gladys I. 4
Leonard, Margaret 320 321
Leonard, Vern Aldreth 73 371
Leuck, Carmalita Jeanetta 235
Lewis, Nancy 162 166
Lewis, Samuel 162
Lidge, Sarah 269
Liebold, Henry 220
Lige (Lidge), Samuel 269
Ling, Charles 417
Ling, Jennie 50
Ling, Peter 125 282
Lininger, Donald F. 427
Little, Francis 70
Lochner, Sarah 316
Lockwood, Charles 421
Long, Henry 90
Long, Jannie 308 309
Long, Lydia Ann 90
Loutzenhizer, Ethel 317
Lower, Amanda Helan 351
Lutz, Magdilina 303
Lutz, Mary 289 290 292 294
Lutz, Mary 296 299 301 302
Lutz, Mary 303 305 307 308
Lutz, Mary 309
Lutz, Michael 302 303
Madden, Theodore 121
Magill, Jane 399 401
Magill, William 401
Main, Orilla 165
Malone, Ruth 307
Maloy, Matsey 379
Mann III, Philip 204
Mann, Amanda 171 203 205 206
Mann, Amanda 207 237
Mann, Edwin B. 205
Mann, Effie Evaline 238
Mann, Jahu "John" 205
Mann, Jr., Phillip 201 202 203 204
Mann, Jr., Phillip 205 206 207
Mann, Margaret 208
Mann, Philip 208 209
Mann, Salina 205
Mann, Sarah 208 209
Mann, Sarah A. 205
Mann, Simeon 204
Mann, Sr., Philip 171 201 202 203
Mann, Susan 205
Manning John 400
Mansfield, George W. 5 7
Martin, David 211 212 213 214
Martin, Delavin 183D
Martin, Effie Leulla 213
Martin, Ellen 213
Martin, Emily A. 213
Martin, Harriet E. 135 214
Martin, Harriet Elizabeth 133 213
Martin, Hiram 213
Martin, John 213
Martin, Lidia Ann 213
Martin, Lorraine Feagler 89
Martin, Mary 213
Martin, Mary Naressa 213
Martin, Missouri 213
Martin, Pheobe Caroline 213
Martin, Phoebe M. 133
Martin, Rhoda Caroline 163
Mathews, Henry 35
Mathews, Henry B. 36
Maugherman, Larry 428
Maurer, Jacob 398 413
Mavis, Odessa 40
Maxwell, Mary Ann 177
Mayfield, Lottie Ouida? 386
McAdams, Robert 364
McBride, David 217
McBride, David A. 216 320
McBride, Emma 216 320
McBride, Jane 115
McBride, John 217
McBride, Lucy 217
McBride, Maria Jane 217
McBride, Mary Emma 217
McBride, Richard 215 216 217
McBride, Sterling 217
McCague, Amy Jane 179 419
McCague, Edward Purvis 238
McCague, Eston B. 31 139
McCague, John 419

McCampbell, James 401
McCampbell, Mary 401
McCampbell, Soloman 401
McCarron, William 358
McClarin, Eliza Ann 221 223 224
McClellaln, Florence 209
McClellan, Barbara Ann 220
McClellan, Carolyn 220
McClellan, Chloe Soparise 220
McClellan, Daniel 218 219 220
McClellan, David Ellsworth 220
McClellan, Florence 116 219
McClellan, George L. 220
McClellan, Hosea Clyde 219
McClellan, Ivol 351
McClellan, Jacob 220
McClellan, James 220
McClellan, Jemima 220
McClellan, John 220
McClellan, Kate Loretta 220
McClellan, Lucinda 182 220
McClellan, Lucinda 183B 183C
McClellan, Lydia Case 220
McClellan, Mary Elizabeth 220
McClellan, Miller Morton 220
McClellan, William 270
McClelland, Hosea Clyde 220
McClellen, Della 316
McClure, Anna 358 359
McClure, Emily 15
McClure, John 358
McConnell, Dale Eugene 427
McConnell, Donald W. 427
McConnell, George Hiram 427
McConnell, Helen 431
McConnell, Helen I. 435
McConnell, Helen Irene 420 422 427 428
McConnell, Maxine Ruth 427
McConnell, Walter 422 426 427 428
McConnell, Walter 431 435 436
McCool, Elizabeth 366 367 369
McCord, Anna 183B
McCord, Rena 181
McCracken, Janet 314 408
McCrory, Charles B. 52 55 58
McCrory, David 52 53 55 56
McCrory, David 58 59 61
McCrory, Ilah M. 52 55 58 61
McCurdy, Eleanor 221 222 223 224
McCurdy, Eleanor 226
McCurdy, J. P., James 205
McCurdy, Ruthanna E. (Knisely) 162
McCurdy, Tempest Tucker 221 223 224
McDonald, Carolyn Jane 317
McEntarffer, Matilda 204
McNabb, Deborah J. 4
McNabb, Harold W. 4
McNabb, John 228
McNabb, Jr., William James 228
McNabb, Margaret A. 228 229
McNabb, Mary 34 40
McNabb, Sr., William James 227 228 229
McNabb, Susan 228
McNabb, Wilbur Dale 4
Meal, Gary, 353
Means, Jr., James 383
Meed, Julius 152
Meed, Marion 152 154
Meed, Marion Bain 152
Meisser, Johann (John Adam) 177
Mendenhall, John 82 333 337
Menges, Mary A. 115
Merritt, Nancy 191
Meyer, Belva C. 297 299
Meyer, Sidney B. 299 302
Miller, Catherine 107 108
Miller, Delia B. 179 419
Miller, Donald 251
Miller, Eliza 434 435 436 437
Miller, Eliza 438
Miller, Emely 128
Miller, Gaberiel 233
Miller, Janice E. 248 251
Miller, Jennora Spindler 18 23 49 124
Miller, Jennora Spindler 281 285
Miller, Josian "Joe" 364
Miller, Louisa 218 219 220
Miller, Margaret 276 277
Miller, Mary Ann 191 192
Miller, Minnie 97

Miller, Minnie B. 98
Miller, Susan 79
Miller, Susannah M. 115
Miller, Suzannah 112
Miller, Unknown 220
Millett, Shirley 101
Millett, Shirley Arline 102
Milliman, Sally 6
Milliman, Sally Ann 10 11
Milliman, Sarah 3
Milliman, Sarah Ann 4
Mills, Amanda R. 163
Mills, Roselyn 23 30 45 49
Mills, Roselyn 124 281 285
Mills, Roselyn I. 138 199
Mills, Roselyn Iris 26 142
Mills, Russell T. 124 281 285
Mills, Russell Thomas 18 23 49
Miser, Catherine 177 179
Miser, Eve 108
Moffett, Mary 400
Moffett, Mary "Polly" 410
Mooney, Mary M. 205
Morthland, Emma 121
Morthland, M. 120
Mosher, Ida 421 424
Mottinger, C. 208
Mottson, Marilyn 318
Moulton, Hannah 168
Murphy, Ida E. 31 139
Musser, William T. 309
Mutzfeld, Belva C. 299 302
Mutzfeld, Eli 292 294 296
Mutzfeld, Eli W. 290 299 302
Mutzfeld, Eli Wesley 308
Mutzfeld, Lorna 287
Mutzfeld, Lorna J. 290
Mutzfeld, Paul B. 290 292 294 296
Mutzfeld, Paul B. 299 302
Myers John 343
Myers, Amanda May 135 214
Myers, James C. 348
Myers, Joseph 305
Myers, Margaret 188
N.,Geo. Washington 207
Neal, Nina B. 88 339
Neff, Eliza 387 390 393
Neidic, James 350
Neikirk?, John 250 254 258 262
Neikirk?, John 265
Neilson, John 408
Nelson, Ann 6
Nelson, Ann E. 11
Nelson, Jerusha 314 406 408
Nelson, John 406 408
Nelson, Nancy 315
Nelson, Nancy Belle 314 318 361 396
Nelson, Nancy Belle 399 404 406 408
Nelson, Nancy Belle 410
Nelson, William 318
Nelson, William N. 402 406
Nelson, William W. 314 408
Nelson/Neilson, John 314
Neukommet, Astnach 241
Neukommet, Barbli 241
Neukommet, Christian 242
Neukommet, Elsbeth 242
Neukommet, Hans 242
Neukommet, Ulrich 241 242 243
Neukommet, Wolfgang 240 241
Newcomer, Abraham 243 244
Newcomer, Andrew 233
Newcomer, Anna 232 233 243
Newcomer, Anna "Nancy" 233
Newcomer, Arna Ordell 238
Newcomer, Arthur 317
Newcomer, Arthur Richard 171 207 235 314
Newcomer, Arthur Richard 317 356 362 408
Newcomer, Arthur W. 160 203 232
Newcomer, Arthur William 164 171 235 237
Newcomer, Aruth Richard 405
Newcomer, Astnach 241
Newcomer, Barbara 233 244
Newcomer, Barbli 241
Newcomer, Catherine "Katie" 233
Newcomer, Charles Edgar 238
Newcomer, Charles Howard 235
Newcomer, Christian 231 232 233 238
Newcomer, Christian 232 242 243 244
Newcomer, Dale Eugene 235

Newcomer, Daniel 240 241 242
Newcomer, Dawn Marie 317
Newcomer, Doris Lucille 235
Newcomer, Elizabeth 243 244
Newcomer, Elmer G. 203
Newcomer, Elmer George 171 207 232 235
Newcomer, Elmer George 237 238
Newcomer, Elsbeth 242
Newcomer, Emma Jean 236
Newcomer, George W. 232
Newcomer, George Washington 171 207 230 231
Newcomer, George Washington 234 237 238
Newcomer, Hans 242
Newcomer, Helen Marie 235
Newcomer, Henry 244
Newcomer, Infant 233
Newcomer, Jacob 243 244
Newcomer, Jerry Owen 235
Newcomer, John H. 243
Newcomer, Joseph 234
Newcomer, Jr., Christian 234
Newcomer, Junnie 206
Newcomer, Laura Esther 237
Newcomer, Lona L. 238
Newcomer, Lyle David 236
Newcomer, Marcus Dean 236
Newcomer, Margaret "Peggy" 233
Newcomer, Maria 234
Newcomer, Mary 233 243
Newcomer, Mary Barbara 243
Newcomer, Mary Marilla "Rilla" 238
Newcomer, Max LeRoy 235
Newcomer, Ralph Derwood 237
Newcomer, Richard 158 160 201 203
Newcomer, Richard 230 232 310 312
Newcomer, Richard 394 396 399
Newcomer, Robert Vernon 237
Newcomer, Roger Allan 317
Newcomer, Rose Marie (Berry) 355 394 399
Newcomer, Samuel 244
Newcomer, Ulrich 241 242 243
Newcomer, Vernon 238
Newcomer, Virgil 238
Newcomer, William Lester 239
Newcomer, Wolfgang 240 241
Newland, Mattie 164
Nicholas, Clinton E. 425
Nicholas, Faye Aileen 426
Nicholas, Forrest Ray 426
Nicholas, Garrett 425 436
Nicholas, Ione 426
Nicholas, Nellie 422
Nicholas, Nellie May 426 427 428 431
Nicholas, Nellie May 435 436
Nicholas, Ruby Ruth 426
Nicholas, Salvin G. 421 424
Nicholas, Salvin Garrett 422 425 426 436
Nicholas, Wiliam Mile 426
Nicholas, William M. 422 425 431 435
Nicholas, William Mile 427 436 438
Nichols, Inez 165
Nichols, Infant 165
Nichols, Mary Louise 165
Nichols, Norman 160 161 164 165
Nichols, Norman 171 207
Nichols, Orilla 165
Nichols, Unknown 165
Nichols, Viloa 160 164 165 171
Nichols, Viola 207 235
Nichols, William 165
Nickols, Grilla 207
Nickols, Joseph 165 171 207
Nickols, Orilla 171
Nimmons Samuel E. 247
Nimmons, Ethel 246
Nimmons, Frank Westfall 246 247
Nimmons, Mary Westfall 246 247
Nimmons, Philip Bevier 245 246 247
Nimmons, Sarah D. 247
Noel, Bennett A. 251 255 264 267
Noel, David W. 260 263
Noel, Eliza L. 249 253 257 261
Noel, Eliza L. 266
Noel, Elizabeth Beamer 248 250 252 254
Noel, Elizabeth Beamer 256 258 260 262
Noel, Elizabeth Beamer 264
Noel, George 250 254 258 262
Noel, George 265
Noel, John 248 249 250 251
Noel, John 252 253 254 255

Noel, John 256 257 258 259
Noel, John 260 261 262 263
Noel, John 264 265 267
Noel, John C. 251 255 259 263
Noel, John C. 267
Noel, John R. 256 259
Noel, Lucy J. 249 253 257 261
Noel, Lucy J. 266
Noel, Mary S. 250 254 258 262
Noel, Mary S. 265
Noel, Michael A. 252 255
Noel, Oscar S. 251 255 267
Noel, Perry 249 253 257 261
Noel, Perry 266
Noel, Philip 250 254 258 262
Noel, Philip 251 255 259 263
Noel, Philip 265 267
Noel, Ralph A. 259 263
Noel, Samuel 249 253 257 261
Noel, Samuel 266
Noel, Sarah 250 254 258 262
Noel, Sarah 265
Noel, Silas 249 253 257 261
Noel, Silas 266
Noel, Soloman 249 253 257 261
Noel, Soloman 266
Noel, William 249 253 257 261
Noel, William 266
Nolson, John 314
Norman, Elizabeth 86
Norton, Elizabeth 34
Nusbaum, Ernest 428
Oberlin, Barbara 322 325 326
Oberlin, Elizabeth 119
Oberlin, Flora Catherine 163
Oberlin, Frederick 348
Oberlin, Samuel 344 349
Olds, Jennie Mae 308 309
Oram, Lydia Rachel 183
Orr, Anna Jane 186
Orton, Charles H. 46 143
Osbun, Aaron 98 268 269 271
Osbun, Elias 269 383
Osbun, Emeline 98
Osbun, Esther 98
Osbun, Jane 269
Osbun, John 94 95 97 98
Osbun, John 99 100 269
Osbun, Levi 98
Osbun, Lydia 98
Osbun, Martha 98
Osbun, Mary Ann 269 271 383 384
Osbun, Moses 269
Osbun, Permilla 94 98 270
Osbun, Permilla E. 99 100 101 102
Osbun, Tillie 98
Osbun, William 270
Osburn, Samuel 434 437
Overholt, Dean 72 226
Overturf, Fanny 243
Owens, Patricia D. 251 255 267
Palley, Elizabeth 316
Palm/Polm, Elizabeth 274
Parsons, Mary (Polly) 149 150
Payne, Edward 87
Pelkey (Foltsie), Mary 379
Pelkey, Mary 378 408 412 413
Pelkey, Mary Jane 406
Pelkey, Samuel Tarney 407
Pellet, Fanny McGown 374 375
Pellet, Lucinda 414
Pelletin, Lucinda Bostwick 398
Pelletin, Lucinda Pettetoe 318 398
Penland, Myrtle Irene 317
Perky, Elizabeth 171 207
Peterson, Emma 164
Phelps, Andrew J. 418
Phillips, Laura 306
Plumb, George 108
Plumb, Valentine 108
Plummer, Ann Wyatt 314 318 408 396
Plummer, Ann Wyatt 399 400 406
Plummer, James Luther 407 409
Plummer, James P. 397 410 411 414
Plummer, John Wiseheart 407 409
Plummer, Mary Jane 407 409
Plummer, Nathan Simpsen 409
Plummer, Nathan Sivcox 407
Plummer, Phihman Hollan 409
Plummer, Philamon Holland 407

Plummer, Samuel P. 407 409
Plummer, Sr., James P. 407
Pollad, Harriott 346 347 348 350
Pollard, Emily 343 348
Pollard, Harriett 342 343
Pollard, Harriott 351
Pollard, John 346 350
Pollis, David 417
Polm/Palm, Elizabeth 274
Poper, Marvin 40
Powers, Mary 182
Powers, Mary 183B
Pring, Pernetta Augusta 376 415
Provines, Lorene 316 361
Provines, Lorene 404
Pugsley, John 40
Putt, Frank 216 273 320
Putt, George W. 272 273
Putt, George Washington 274
Putt, Jacob 274
Putt, Joanna 274
Putt, Levi 273 274
Putt, Naomi B. 216 273 276 320
Putt, Naomi B. 342
Putt, Naomi R. 14
Quinn, Jess 418
Rager, Emma Jane 331
Rainsberger, Catherine 183B
Rainsburg, Catherine 183B
Rainsburger, Catherine 181
Rainsburger, Catherine 183B
Rainsburger, John 181
Rainsburger, John 183B
Rainsburger/Rainsburg/Rainsberge 181
Rainsburgh, Catherine 183
Rainsburgher, Catherine 183C
Ramsey, Susan 64
Rau, George Friederich 286
Rau/Row, George Friederich 282
Rauh/Rau, Phillip Jacob 282 286
Ray, Merca Ann 311 312 313 314
Ray, Merca Ann 315 365 408
Rayor, John B. 306
Reed, Duncan C. 46 143
Reed, Jacob 358
Reinhart, Mary C. 259 263
Renkenberger, Albasena 83
Renkenberger, Albasena (Abbie) 334 338
Renner, Lydia 115
Rensch, Anna 277
Rensch, Conrad 277
Rensch, Elizabeth 181 183B
Rensch, George 278
Rensch, Harley 14 276 277 342
Rensch, John 275 276 277
Rensch, Jr., John 278
Rensch, Katherine 277
Rensch, Levi 278
Rensch, Martha 278
Rensch, Mary Elizabeth 183 277
Rensch, Peter 278
Rensch, Raymond 273 320
Rensch, Raymond D. 14 149 216 276
Rensch, Raymond D. 342
Rensch, Refena 278
Rensch, Salina 278
Rensch, William 14 276 278
Rex, Inez 364
Rhoades, Nancy 414
Rhodenbaugh, Josephine 92
Rhodes, Hannah J. 183D
Rhodes, John 183D
Rhodes, Nancy 398
Richey, Adam H. 134
Rickel, Margaret Ellen 178
Rickely, Gottlieb 150
Rickley, Margaret 423
Ridge, John 344
Ridge, John M. 349
Ridgeway, Anne E. 407 409
Riehle, Miriam L. 316
Riggs, Linda 428
Rima, William 150
Ritter, Sarah 150
Roan, Mary 322 324 326 327
Roan, Mary 328
Robbinett, Ann 220
Robbins, Crystal Kay 58
Robbins, Jacqueline Sue 52
Robbins, Sterling Keith 60 61

Robbis, Cynthia Lee 55
Robe, Abigail 6 10 11
Robe, Sarah Jane 397 413
Rodgers, Hannah 277 382
Rogers, Larry D. 317
Rohrbaugh, Adaline (Addie) 27
Rohrbaugh, Adaline (Addie) M. 200
Rollins, Eva 309
Rollins, Evelyn 307
Rongstad, Ben 213
Root, Rhoda 10 11
Root, Sally 1 2 4 5
Root, Sally 6 9 10 11
Root, Sally 12 127 128
Rosenberger, Annie 171 207 231 238
Rosenberry, Ellen L. 179 419
Rosenberry, Florence Pearl 183C
Rosenberry, Malinda 220
Roth, Joyce A. 352
Roth, Rose Elizabeth 353
Row, Absolem 125
Row, Absolem 282
Row, Anna Magdalena 124 125 280 284
Row, Caroline 125 282
Row, Catherine 125 282
Row, Elizabeth 125 282
Row, George 123 125 280 282
Row, George 286
Row, George W. 125 282
Row, Hannah 125 282
Row, Isaiah 125 282
Row, Jacob 22 279
Row, Jacob G. 21 123 124 125
Row, Jacob G. 280 281 282 283
Row, Jacob G. 284 286
Row, John Frederich 282 286
Row, Lucy A. 125 282
Row, Magdelene 283
Row, Mary 125 282
Row, Samuel 125 282
Row, Sarah 125 282
Rowe, Albert E. 22 286
Rowe, Anne Magdalena 279
Rowe, Blanche 22 286
Rowe, David Miles 18 22 23 49
Rowe, David Miles 124 281 285 286
Rowe, Edgar W. 22 286
Rowe, Elza A. 22 286
Rowe, Emma Alice 22 286
Rowe, George 279
Rowe, Golda 18 23 49 124
Rowe, Golda 281 285
Rowe, Mabel Donnie 22 286
Rowe, Nora A. 22 286
Rowe, Oliver 22 286
Rowe, Sarah Allen 22
Rowe, Unknown Boy 22 286
Rowe, William H. 22 286
Rowe, Zacharia 284 286
Rowe, Zachariah 18 19 21 22
Rowe, Zachariah 23 49 50 124
Rowe, Zachariah 125 281 282 283
Rowe, Zachariah 285
Rowlalnd, Dorothy 157
Rowland, A. A. 156
Rowland, Alfred A. 157
Rummel, Jane 171 207
Rummell, Henry 171 207
Russell, Louetta Hazel Donley 164
Russell, Susanna 50
Sabel, Jacob 304
Sanders, Elizabeth 430 431 432 436
Sanders, Elizabeth 438
Sands, Elizabeth 325
Sawvel, Adaline 289 301
Sawvel, Agnes 289 301
Sawvel, Arthur N. 309
Sawvel, Bertha Alta 309
Sawvel, Edward 289 301
Sawvel, Eliza 288 289 301
Sawvel, Emma 289 301
Sawvel, Isaac 288 289 290 299
Sawvel, Isaac 301 302 303
Sawvel, Isaac D. 307 308 309
Sawvel, Jacob 288 289 290 291
Sawvel, Jacob 292 293 294 295
Sawvel, Jacob 296 297 298 299
Sawvel, Jacob 300 301 303 304
Sawvel, Jacob 308
Sawvel, John 289 301 303 308

Sawvel, Laura 303 308
Sawvel, Margret 288 289 301
Sawvel, Mary 303 308
Sawvel, Roy William 307 309
Sawvel, Ruben 289 301
Sawvel, Sada Belva 290 292 294 296
Sawvel, Sada Belva 299 302 308
Sawvel, Sadie (Sada) 303
Sawvel, Sarah Anthony 301
Sawvel, Sherman 303
Sawvel, Sherman D. 304
Sawvel, Sherman Lee 307 308
Sawvel, Sumner 308
Sawvell, Adaline 306
Sawvell, Agnes 306
Sawvell, Edward 306
Sawvell, Eliza 305
Sawvell, Emma 306
Sawvell, Isaac 292 294 296
Sawvell, Isaac D. 305
Sawvell, Jacob 305
Sawvell, John 306
Sawvell, Margaret 305
Sawvell, Reuben 306
Sawvell, Sherman DaVon 307
Sawvell, Sherman Lee 309
Sawvell/Sovell, Jacob 287 288
Schauweker, Pearl Simon 84 335
Schauweker, Sally 84
Schauweker, Walter Alton 84 335
Scheurich, Evelyn 106 147 175 188
Scheurich, Evelyn 376 380 415
Schurr, John George 438
Schurr, Rosa 438
Scott, Margaret 33 34 37 38
Scott, Margaret 40
Scott, Robert 33
Scoville, Ida Delilah 129
Searfoss, Mary Catherine 349
Searns, Amos 367
Seely, Amzi 310 311 312 313
Seely, Amzi 314 315 365 408
Seely, Benjamin 311 313 315
Seely, Bertha 315
Seely, Elizabeth 315
Seely, Harriet 311 312 313 314
Seely, Harriet 315 356 363 365
Seely, Harriet 404 408
Seely, Harriett 361
Seely, Isaac 311 313 315
Seely, John Amzi 315
Seely, Lena 315
Seely, Maude M. 315
Seely, William 311 313
Seely, William Monroe 315
Seevers, Maria Submittie 330
Sell, Virgil Ezra 22 286
Sellers, Sara H. 87
Sewell, Joseph 27 200
Shade, Mary 321
Shafer, Alda V. 7
Shafer, Elizabeth 315
Shaffer, Catherine 274
Shamberger, Jessie 434 437
Sharp, Mary 370
Shatto, Adam 50 321
Shatto, Anna 50
Shatto, Calvin A. 50
Shatto, Catherine 50 320 321
Shatto, Elizabeth 321
Shatto, Hattie B. 50
Shatto, Henry 50 319 320 321
Shatto, Jesse 321
Shatto, Jesse/Almon 50
Shatto, John 320 321
Shatto, Lana/Lena 50
Shatto, Rachel 216 320
Shatto, Warren Newton 50
Shatto, William 321
Shatto, William H. 50
Shearer, Lydia Ann 212 213 214
Sheffer, Barton Starr 128 130
Sheffer, Lina S. 130
Sheffer, Lina S. 192
Shepherd, Warren Mitch 353
Shewell, Ione 316
Shewell, Kulian 316
Shhilling, Richard Allen 330
Shilliing, Adam 331
Shilling Vienna 327

Shilling, Adam 322 323 324 325
Shilling, Adam 326 327 328 329
Shilling, Adam 330
Shilling, Alice J. 327
Shilling, Barbara Ann 322 325
Shilling, Camilla D. 325
Shilling, Catherine 322 325
Shilling, Daniel 325 327 328
Shilling, Donald James 331
Shilling, Dora 327
Shilling, Dora H. 328
Shilling, Edward Alan 331
Shilling, Elizabeth 322 325
Shilling, Frances 328
Shilling, Hiram 327 328
Shilling, Howard 328 330 331
Shilling, Howard Winfield 323 329 330 331
Shilling, J. R. 328
Shilling, James H. 322 325 327
Shilling, James Howard 323 331
Shilling, John 322 325 326 327
Shilling, John 328
Shilling, Joseph E. 322 325
Shilling, Josephus R. 327
Shilling, Mary 327 328
Shilling, Mary Polly 322 325
Shilling, Sarah 327 328
Shilling, Solomon 322 323 325 327
Shilling, Solomon 328 329
Shilling, Viena 328
Shilling, William 328
Shillling, Camilla D. 327
Shillling, Daniel 322
Shillling, James Howard 330
Shillling, Solomon 329
Shillng, Frances 327
Shillng, Solomon 328
Shillng, William 327
Shimp, Cassie 423
Shippy, Robert 228
Shirts, Samantha 186
Shook/Shock, Harriet F. 125 282
Shoudell, John 97 98
Showalter, Mary Catherine 73 371
Shull, Eliza 6 8
Shull, Eliza J. 10 11
Shull, Jonathan 128
Shull, Lydia Samantha 128
Shultz, Allen 171 207
Shultz, Allen Benton 203 205 206 237
Shultz, Ann Netta 206
Shultz, Ardella E. 206
Shultz, Burton Howard 206
Shultz, Elmer LeRoy 206
Shultz, George 171 206 207
Shultz, Henry William 206
Shultz, Junnie Laurette 171 203 235 237
Shultz, Junnie Laurette 238
Shultz, Mary Saloma 206
Shultz, Rhoda Romina 206
Shutlz, Junnie Laurette 232
Sibert, Kenneth H. 84 335
Sibert, Sally (Schauweker) 84 335
Sibert, Sally Joan 81 332
Simon, (John) Andrew 335
Simon, (John) George 332 335 336 337
Simon, (John) George 340
Simon, (John) Peter 82 84 88 332
Simon, (John) Peter 333 335 336 337
Simon, (John) Peter 340
Simon, Charles F. 334
Simon, Charles P. 338
Simon, Christopher C. 84 88 335 339
Simon, Christopher Col. 88 339
Simon, Christopher Columbus 333 338
Simon, Curtis C. 84 88 335 339
Simon, Elizabeth 333 337
Simon, Elizabeth Hewitt 332 336 337
Simon, George 82
Simon, Julia Ann 333 337
Simon, Louisa Fair 84
Simon, Mary Jane 334 338
Simon, Neal C. 85 88 336 339
Simon, Pearl 84
Simon, Peter 87
Simon, Rebecca 333 337
Simon, Sarah 87
Simon, Silas 334 338
Simon, Sophia 333 337
Simpson, Elizabeth 173 174 382 383

Strouse, John B. 94 97 98 99
Strouse, John B. 100 101 102
Strouse, Margaret 99
Strouse, Margaret 100
Strouse, W. R. 96 98 102
Strouse, William R. 93 94 101
Strouse, William Robert 102
Subler, Mary 237
Sugler, Lydia 345
Sultz, Junnie Laurette 207
Surfus, Sarah 87
Surfus, William 87
Sutphen, Hariet J. 364
Swift, Lana 224
Tarantino, Deborah 1
Tarantino, Thomas P. 4
Tardy, Unknown 315
Tarliton/Tarleton?, Laskey F. 157
Tarney, John W. 379
Tarney, Lydia Jane 374 375 376 379
Tarney, Lydia Jane 380 415
Tarney, M.D., Simeon Underwood 379
Tarney, Magdalina 379
Tarney, Nathan 379
Tarney, Samuel 377 378 379 380
Tarney, Samuel 397 413 414 415
Taylor, Elizabeth Jane 183
Thomas, Sarah/Sally 133 134
Thompson, David 220
Thompson, Jemima 220
Thompson, Naomi Louise 316
Thompson, Ralph Lee 428
Thompson, Rosie E. 7
Tongue, Alice Rebecca 427
Trenary, Mary Lou 317
Troyer, Margaret 352
Tubbs, Elizabeth 15
Tyndall, Emma E. 19 50
Van Horn, Barbara 171 207 237 238
Van Horn, Barbara 234
Van Horn, Barbara Ellen 231 232
Van Horn, John 171 207 231 238
Van Zile, Catherine 174 175
Varner, Betty Alice 317
Varner, Clarence Jacob 317
Varner, Harold A. 317 361 404
Varner, Jacob 317
Varner, Richard Keith 317
Varner, Victor Harold 317
Venneman, N. 100
Vincent, Randal Lee 179 419
Vincent, Scotland 176
Vincent, Scotland M. 416 419
von Heans/Hanes, William 143
Vries, Lilian de 102
Wagner, Milton Wesley 31 139
Waite, Richard 277
Walter, Nancy 379
Walters, Elmer 97 98
Walters, Mary Saloma 171 206 207
Ward, Alexander 367 369
Ward, Nancy E. 368 369 370
Warfield, Glenn 317
Warner, Cynthia 54
Warner, Darrell 55
Warner, Mary 160 166 169
Warstler, Betty Alie 237
Wasson, Barbara Joan 42
Wasson, F. Eugerse 52 55 58 61
Wasson, Gladys Watson 34
Wasson, Jean Watson 42
Wasson, Margaret Leeora 42
Wasson, Ray 34
Wasson, Ray W. 41 42
Waterman, Miles 423
Waters, George 374
Watkins, Edith Marie 352
Watson, Aaron 271 384
Watson, Benjamin 41 383
Watson, Catherine 383
Watson, Charles 383 398 413
Watson, Elizabeth 173 174 175 383
Watson, Elizabeth Simpson 383
Watson, Elroy 271 384
Watson, George 40
Watson, George W. 34 41 42
Watson, Gladys E. 41 42
Watson, Isabell 383
Watson, James 383
Watson, Jesse 269 271 375 383

Watson, Jesse 384
Watson, John 173 174 381 382
Watson, John 383 384
Watson, Mary 228 229 383
Watson, Mary Ann 269
Watson, Matilda 397 413
Watson, Patricia 268 271
Watson, Samuel 397 414
Watson, Thirzy 383
Watson, Willard 271 384
Watson, William 382
Watson, William R. 383
Waytt, John 406
Weaver, Ruth R. 386 389 392
Weaver, William Henry 386 389 392
Weedle, Isabia 358
Weedle, Unknown 358
Wekks, James W. 146
Weld, Elizabeth 169
Weller, Samuel 86
Wells, Amanda 30 47 49 136
Wells, Amanda 138
Wells, Amanda Lucille 28
Wells, Harvey 26 30 45 138
Wells, Harvey 142 199
Wells, Jaime Lyn 43 45 122 124
Wells, Jaime Lyn 197 199
Wells, James A. 18 23 30 45
Wells, James A. 49 124 138 199
Wells, James A. 281 285
Wells, James Anthony 24 26 140 142
Wells, Roselyn 16 18 20 24
Wells, Roselyn 283
Wells, Roselyn (Mills) 23 45
Wells, Roselyn I. 279
Wentzel, Covert Leroy 354
Wentzel, Rebecca Sue 68 222 347 353
Wentzel, Rebecca Sue 354 368
West, Joanna Smith 387 393
West, Joseph 386 387 389 390
West, Joseph 393
West, Lois 385
West, Lois Grace 386 387 388 389
West, Lois Grace 390 391 392 393
Westerhold, Lee J. 196
Westerhold, Pam Hess 193 196
Western, Ethel Nimmons 246
Western, Harry J. 246
Western, Nancy 245
Westfall, Hannah 247
Westfall, Harvey 247
Wheeler, Frank 426
Whetzel, Eliza Ann 92
Whitman, Henry 220
Whittington, Mary 382
Widney, Annetta 327
Widney, John 191
Wilder, Robert Lehr 9 12
Wilder, William Lehr 12
Wile, Willaim W. 308
Wiler, Aletha 425
Wiley, Elizabeth Jane 133
Wiley, Margaret 314 408
Wilkins, Mary Elizabeth 224
Willardo?, Marilyn 428
Williams, Betty 427
Williams, Joseph Brady 314 406 408
Williams, Lucinda 120
Williams, Margaret 318
Williams, Margaret Wiley 314 402 406 408
Williams, Robert 314 408
Williamson, Luther 165
Wilson, Berneice 315
Wilson, Charles 315
Wilson, Gene M. 316
Wilson, Jesse W. 181
Wilson, Joseph 315
Wilson, Margaret 374
Wilson, Mary Louise Jennings 180
Wilson, Merrill 315 316
Wilson, Nola 316
Wilson, Ross 315
Wilson, Seely 315
Winans?, Sarah Ann 400
Wise, George Frederick 220
Witmer, David 243
Wolf, Catherine 244
Wolf, Charlotte 104
Wolf, Emma D. 421 424
Wolf, Johan Adam 233

Wolf, Mary 171 207
Wolf, Mary "Polly" 231 232 233 238
Wolf, Mary "Polly" 244
Wolford, Abigail 423
Wood, Evaline Kellogg 166
Wood, Wayne Madison 164
Woolman, Susanna 205
Worth, Olive 15
Wray, Marilyn Ellen 92
Wyatt, Ann 318
Wyatt, Anna 396 397 399 402
Wyatt, Anna 406 407 409 410
Wyatt, Elizabeth 378 379 380 397
Wyatt, Elizabeth 413 415
Wyatt, Fanny 318
Wyatt, James 398 414
Wyatt, Jane 395 397 398 413
Wyatt, John W. 397 413
Wyatt, Lydia 397 414
Wyatt, Mary 397 398 413 413
Wyatt, Nathan 314 378 379 394
Wyatt, Nathan 395 396 397 398
Wyatt, Nathan 406 407 408 409
Wyatt, Nathan 410 411 412 413
Wyatt, Rachel 383 398 413
Wyatt, Rebecca 398 413
Wyatt, Samuel 397 413
Wyatt, Sedric Bostwick 318
Wyatt, Sedrick Bostick 398
Wyatt, Shaderick, Bostwick 414
Wyatt, Susan B. 397
Wyatt, Susan Dulcena "Fanny" 410
Wyatt, Susanna 413
Wyatt, Thomas 398 413
Wyatt, William 413
Wyatt, William Bostic 398
Wyckoff, Hannah 67 69
Wyrick, Caroline Credelia 418
Wyrick, Drisilla 417
Wyrick, Edward 418
Wyrick, Elizabeth 417
Wyrick, Emma 418
Wyrick, Hiram 418
Wyrick, Jacob 416 417
Wyrick, Joseph 417
Wyrick, Julia Ann 419
Wyrick, Martin 417
Wyrick, Mattie 418
Wyrick, Rebecca 90 92 417
Wyrick, Ruth 417
Wyrick, Susan 417
Wyrick, Ward 418
Wyrick, William 418
Yarlott, Alndra 246
Yarnell, Metta 317
Yates, Elizabeth 52 53 55 56
Yates, Elizabeth 58 59 61 62
Young, Martha 400
Zerkle, Dwight M. 130 135 192 214
Zerkle, Lina M. 126 131 189 191
Zerkle, Lina M. 211
Zimmerman, Benjamin 278
Zimmerman, Kate 278
Zimmerman, Sarah 41 277 383

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 108 967 3

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
OCT 01
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962